1982 Volume 17
Annual Indexes
ISSN 0034-6624

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Review of medical and veterinary mycology

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
10 MAY 1983
LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND Telephone 01-940-4086

Director and Scientific Editor
A. Johnston, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Assistant Scientific Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D. Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc. Miss J.L. Halsall, M.Sc. Mrs. I.M. Ross
Mrs V.J. Dring, B.Sc.

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Principal Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, D.Sc.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D. D.W. Minter, Ph.D. E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
Mrs. S.M. Francis, Ph.D. Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D. A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, Ph.D. Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODA Scientific Liaison Officer
J.M. Waller, Ph.D.

Outside Abstractors
N. Churchich, Ph.D. M. Otčenášek, C.Sc.
Mrs M.R. Cooper, B.Sc. Mrs. P.M. Woolford, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci.

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB **£57.00**

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts of up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 30p per page, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £3.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1983.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1 5AG.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aakhus-Allen, S. 590
Aamodt, O. 816, 2544
Aasen, A. J. 2285
Aavik, K. 185
Abadie, A. N. 543
Abalaka, J. A. 2230
Abang, A. 1466
Abbritti, G. 2973
Abd El Halim, M. 2949
Abdel-Fattah, H. M. 1618, 1620, 2121, 2199, 2200, 2516, 3163
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 1289, 2189
Abdelhamid, A. M. 3201
Abdou, N. I. 2053
Abe, F. 681
Abe, M. 1898
Abe, S. 1128
Abed-Benamara, M. 2989
Abed, M. 3220
Aber, R. C. 272, 2599
Abou-Gabal, M. 370, 683, 1075
Abou Zeid, S. A. 799
Abougela, I. K. A. 2549
Abraham, J. 875
Abramson, D. 3171
Abu-Samra, M. T. 105, 106, 217, 815
Aceti, A. 1741
Acharya, V. N. 2911
Ackerman, A. B. 189, 2561, 2562
Ackerman, N. 1540
Actor, P. 2764
Adam, J. E. 2054
Adam, R. 575, 3180
Adam, W. 58
Adámková, A. 241, 2313
Adamovic, V. M. 1177
Adams, E. 262
Adams, S. B. 1931
Adanin, V. M. 2145
Adcock, L. L. 2845
Addis, F. 1719
Addo, P. B. 774
Adekeye, J. O. 1615
Adekunle, A. A. 2267
Adeniji, A. 2792
Adenis, J. P. 1455
Ades, E. W. 2770
Adil, R. 3119
Adlard, M. W. 2289, 2290
Adlestein, L. B. 1252
Adone, R. 2724
Adorisio, E. 374
Adrian, J. C. 678
Aertgeerts, P. 112
Afanas'eva, V. D. 181
Afsar, M. R. 2261
Afzal, H. 2245
Afzal, M. 2245, 2389
Agarunova, Yu. S. 96, 1680
Agarwal, M. K. 2983
Agarwal, P. K. 2946
Agha, F. P. 2912
Agis, F. 2729
Agrawal, S. C. 194, 850, 851, 910, 2567
Ahearn, D. G. 32, 1014, 1877
Ahlers, D. 2950
Ahlmén, J. 465
Ahmad, M. 1707
Ahmad, S. 495, 2260, 2754
Ahmed, A. 1543
Ahmed, A. R. 2554
Ahmed, M. N. 3061
Aho, R. 9, 138
Ahrens, J. 1936, 2901
Aïache, J. M. 2104
Aibara, K. 2283, 3157
Aiko, T. 339
Aire, T. A. 517, 1218
Ajdukiewicz, A. 1983
Ajello, L. 641, 669, 1049, 1057, 1063, 1089, 1095, 1364, 1366, 1369, 1683, 1692
Akagi, K. 886
Akiyama, K. 316
Akiyama, S.-I. 1490
Akiyama, T. 3176
Akkiliç, M. 529, 533
Akşehirli, E. 529
Aksoycan, N. 971, 1859
Akutagawa, M. 196
Al-Doory, Y. 450
Al-Tikriti, U. 920
Al-Zaid, N. S. 206
Albala, F. 113
Albert, D. M. 882
Albornoz, M. B. de 1368, 1385, 2399
Albrizio, M. 2178
Aldo-Benson, M. A. 2816
Aldrich, T. K. 893
Aleksandrov, M. 1732, 2217
Aleksandrova, V. M. 1722
Alessi, E. 1910
Alexander, G. A. 50
Alexianu, M. 2692
Alford, R. H. 1005, 1060, 1073, 1999
Alhaji, I. 776
Ali, K. E. M. 815
Alilou, M. 2518
Alix, D. 283, 1786
Allard, S. 2867
Allen, H. B. 1631
Allen, J. 2433
Allen, N. K. 590, 1334, 2332
Allen, W. G. 2848
Aller, B. 937
Aller Gancedo, J. M. 296, 695, 937
Aller, W. W., Jr. 1201
Alliegro, G. M. 1803
Allison, J. F. 2084
Allona Almagro, A. 2767
Allred, B. J. 1604
Allsopp, D. 663
Alonso Martínez, J. L. 2119
Alpermann, H. G. 54
Alquier, P. 2130
Alteras, I. 182
Alterthum, F. 2434, 2435
Altilia, F. 2681
Altmeyer, P. 2062
Altuna, A. 822
Álvarez, D. P. 1610
Álvarez Mesa, M. 1686
Alvarez Moreno, A. 230
Alvinerie, M. 1281
Alyazov, S. I. 2608
Amakiri, S. F. 108, 777
Amaya-F., J. 1248
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 431, 1595, 2494, 2635
Amemiya, J. 2922
Ament, M. E. 258, 1761
Amer, A. 142
Amer, K. 2918
Amer, M. 798
Amitai, I. 2998
Amma, M. 1519
Amma, S. M. 865
Amoroso, S. 2966
An, S. H. 2428
Ancheta, O. 1548, 1551
Andersen, P. 1737, 2641
Andersen, R. C. 1534
Anderson, C. 2525
Anderson, C. M. 1701
Anderson, J. A. 1157
Anderson, K. L. 1541
Anderson, L. A. P. 1348
Anderson, L. M. 1764
Anderson, M. S. 544, 2274
Anderson, P. H. 1203
Anderson, R. 1828
Anderson, R. L. 2664
Anderson, T.-H. 659
Ando, J. 196
Andrade, Z. A. 2926
Andrew, B. 1921
Andrews, C. P. 252
Andriasyan, S. G. 796
Andrieu, S. 1693, 1694
Andrieux, J. 516
Andryushin, V. V. 150
Anevalo, G. 1231
Angelov, T. I. 2145
Angelova, M. B. 2145
Angle, J. S. 3160, 3165
Angsubhakorn, S. 3090, 3099
Anicama, H. 1488
Anikwe, R. M. 877
Anishchenko, M. A. 2404
Anjum, A. D. 3008
Anné, J. 618
Ansel, M. 909, 1433
Ansorg, R. 1867
Anthony, W. B. 1347
Antico Filho, A. 2030
Antonini, B. 2760
Antonucci, G. 1812, 2724
Anttinen, I. 1794
Anwar, M. 1553
Aoki, S. 2800
Appelbaum, P. C. 272
Appelbloom, T. M. 2665
Applebaum, R. S. 1271, 3057, 3067, 3127, 3130
Appleton, B. S. 3101
Appleton, G. L. 1065
Aquino, M. A. 216
Arafa, A. S. 2218, 3040
Aragozzini, F. 1295
Arai, M. 737, 738
Arai, T. 291, 956, 1516, 2387, 2758, 2759, 3213
Araj, G. F. 2775
Araki, Y. 1646
Arango, C. 1099
Arango, M. D. 1078
Arao, T. 131
Araújo, M. de F. 932
Araujo, M. G. S. 2037, 2926
Araújo, W. P. de 285
Aravena, G. 2060
Araviĭskiĭ, R. A. 305
Arbeter, A. M. 1113
Archibald, R. W. R. 2890
Ardichvili, D. 2607
Arena, F. P. 281
Arenas, A. 115
Arenas, R. 216, 1971, 2574, 2854
Arico, F. 388
Ariel, I. 2998
Arinbasarov, M. U. 2145
Arkins, J. A. 2602
Armijo, F. 1571
Armstrong, D. 281, 326, 881, 934, 1437, 1764, 1811, 2430, 2707, 2713, 2817, 2838
Arnal Monreal, F. 230
Arnerić, S. 1747, 1749, 2492
Arnold, A. G. 357
Arnold, C. 56
Arnold, E. V. 610
Aronoff, G. R. 2816
Arora, B. M. 756
Arora, R. G. 1217, 2184, 2185
Arp, L. H. 1300
Arriaga, A. D. de 932
Arroyo, J. C. 2022
Arseculeratne, S. N. 1251
Artigou, C. 1699
Artis, W. M. 1655
Artz, R. P. 744
Aruo, S. K. 359
Arusell, R. M. 2090
Arx, J. A. von 331
Asabe, Y. 1329
Asahi, M. 1648
Asanuma, H. 130
Asboe-Hansen, G. 1950
Asconeguy, F. R. 2896
Asquith, R. L. 1201, 3063
Assale, G. 1627, 1669, 2518, 2866
Assale, N. 1709
Aswegen, C. H. Van 1348
Aszalos, A. 1492
Ata, H. 1002
Athalye, M. 750
Atia, M. 29, 142, 532
Attleberger, M. H. 1423
Atwell, S. M. 1159
Aubert, J. M. 753
Aubry, P. 1052
Audeyya, P. 2214
Audinot, M. 1847
Audisio, F. 2111
Auerbach, B. J. 1690
Auert, G. 460
Aufdemorte, T. 2868
Auffray, J. P. 257
Auffret, N. 755
Augenstein, A. 966
Aujard, C. 581, 1312
Aukrust, L. 445, 1125
Auld, R. M. 1135
Aurich, H. 199, 1657
Auriti, L. 2621
Aursjø, J. 2511
Aust, S. D. 2213
Austin, E., Jr. 1058, 2870
Autrup, H. 1268
Avadhani, N. G. 1223, 2271, 3089
Avery, G. S. 45
Avetova, S. G. 502
Avidar, Y. 2216
Avidor, I. 266
Awad, F. I. 2949
Awe, M. J. 2228
Awouters, F. 2412
Ayabaca, J. C. 1374
Ayabe, H. 999
Ayer, W. A. 1284
Ayliffe, G. A. J. 1874
Ayraud, N. 2204
Ayres, J. C. 515, 541, 574
Azambuja, R. 2894
Azevedo Carneiro, J. de 1433
Azimov, I. M. 1343
Azuma, R. 286, 2475, 2476
Bababunmi, E. A. 1206, 1269, 3077
Babeĭkina, E. V. 863
Babel, D. 812
Babish, J. G. 2224
Babolini, G. 2769
Babu, K. K. R. 2929
Babu, P. G. V. 1916
Babus, B. 1726
Baccarini, M. 2782
Bacchetti, P. 1300
Bachmann, M. 2296
Bacon, C. W. 455, 468, 2148
Badii, F. 3152
Badillet, G. 629, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 2485, 2508, 2579
Baehner, R. L. 2433
Baetz, A. L. 900
Bagavandas, M. 14
Baggerman, W. I. 1405
Bahna, M. S. 1086
Bai, A. J. 447
Bailey, G. S. 1213
Bailey, J. M. 2140
Baird, P. J. 2695
Bajorunas, D. 2463
Bajwa, P. S. 2943
Bak, U. B. 2475, 2476
Baker, B. S. 2858
Baker, C. J. 760
Balabanoff, V. A. 2530
Balabanov, V. 2530
Balansard, G. 1469
Balasaraswathi, R. 2229
Balasubramanian, T. 2229
Balázs, K. 597
Balcke, P. 17, 2653
Baldwin, R. S. 8
Balish, E. 290, 2772
Ball, E. H. 699
Ballam, G. C. 1301
Balogh, É. 183
Balows, A. 2445
Balsari, A. 159, 1719
Balsdon, M. J. 944, 2753
Bandara, J. M. R. S. 2239
Bandre, T. R. 484, 2301
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2281
Banerjee, A. B. 834, 856, 2568

Bánescu, O. 2126
Banina, A. 560
Ban'kovskaya, A. N. 1158
Banno, Y. 1873
Bansal, V. S. 197, 853, 854, 855, 1658
Baquer, N. Z. 985
Barale, T. 269
Baran, E. 165, 1475, 1599, 1630, 2172, 2541
Baran, R. 1581
Baranovskaya, T. N. 1592
Barath, Z. 584
Barba-Rubio, J. 2736
Barbadoro, E. 718
Barbaree, J. M. 1063
Barbee, R. A. 1977
Barber, J. 582, 1294
Barboni de Stella, A. M. 24
Barboriak, J. J. 1138
Bardana, E. J., Jr. 879, 2668
Barduta, Z. 1238
Bardy-Decrion, I. 2410
Bareiss, P. 275
Barelli, L. 1577
Barety, M. 782
Baril, J. 2479
Barinov, V. N. 1722
Barishak, Y. R. 1733
Barmeir, E. 2465
Barnes, W. G. 2053
Barnett, D. 900
Barnett, J. A. 2405
Barnhart, H. M. 3065
Barnikol, H. 2147, 2327
Barreta, T. 1690
Barreto-Bergter, E. 2642
Barrett, J. M. 2457
Barriere, S. L. 2856
Barry, D. 3103
Bars, J. Le 3220
Barsanti, J. A. 1530
Barst, R. J. 897
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 743
Bartol, M. T. 2354
Bartoš, J. 550, 1239, 1319
Bartsch, H. 2278
Barz, R. 1875
Barzaghi, D. 714, 715, 716, 717
Basak, S. K. 686
Basappa, S. C. 1170, 1246
Baseler, M. W. 2638
Basich, J. E. 227, 435
Baskaran, G. 2203
Basomba, A. 2639
Bassaris, H. P. 1122
Basset, M. 2662
Bassett, M. 1622
Bassiouny, A. 1417, 2059, 2061
Bassir, O. 1269, 1272, 2267, 3077
Bässler, E. 1508
Bassler, R. 3118
Basson, P. A. 2345
Basten, A. 262
Bastiaan, R. J. 2666
Bastide, J.-M. 30, 303, 2739
Bastide, M. 303, 2739
Bastien, P. 2129
Bataller Ferrándiz, M. 268
Bates, F. 590
Bates, F. Y. 599
Bath, G. F. 2345
Batikyan, A. G. 502, 612
Batrakov, S. G. 308
Battaglia, A. 1633
Bauer, E. 1623
Bauer, F. 1624
Bauer, J. 2157
Bauer, M. 1110
Bauermeister, D. E. 2101
Baum, E. W. 2850
Baum, G. L. 1136
Baur, X. 1131
Baxter, C. S. 1197
Bayardelle, P. 2847
Bayer, A. S. 226, 232, 293, 364
Baylet, R. 1430, 1731
Bayley, A. C. 1265
Bayley, S. 99
Bayraktar, M. 1002
Bayuh, B. 2041
Baz, M. N. 227
Beacham, B. E. 1984
Beal, M. F. 2617
Beaman, B. L. 769, 770, 878, 1543, 1550, 2468
Beaman, L. 1039
Bean, G. A. 3212
Beart, R. W., Jr. 276
Beasley, J. N. 1301, 3026, 3189
Beccaria, E. 2111
Bechelli, L. M. 115
Beck, G. 2197
Becker, D. R. 2613
Becker, G. D. 1137
Bedell, G. W. 323
Bednarz, W. 519, 1219
Bedout, C. de 1078, 1083
Bedout de G., C. de 2904
Bedoya, V. 1078
Bedrosian, E. 3216, 3217
Beezer, A. E. 70, 734, 735
Beggs, W. H. 1821
Begum, N. 3119
Behbehani, A. A. 2909
Behlow, R. F. 2350
Behren, L. A. von 2879
Behrens, J. C. 599
Beiske, K. 2584
Bekioka, K. 1763
Belew, P. W. 2572, 2573
Belfort, R., Jr. 2029
Belin, J. M. 1435
Belleroche, J. de 2298
Belliard, R. 221
Bellome, J. 2053
Bellows, A. R. 98
Ben-Sira, I. 1997
Benazzi, C. 2178
Beneke, E. S. 297, 1887
Benetucci, J. 2040
Benharbit, R. 655, 656
Benhayoune, S. 654, 1066
Benjamin, D. R. 1777
Benjamin, S. 1990
Benjamini, E. 1039
Benkemoun, C. M. 2576
Bennett, G. A. 527, 1316
Bennett, J. C. 1538
Bennett, J. E. 1946, 1951, 1952, 2461
Bennett, J. W. 558, 2164, 2257
Bennett, S. C. 607
Bennett, W. M. 1934
Bennouna, F. 655, 656
Benomar, S. 1066
Benson, R. 2023
Bentson, J. R. 21
Berchenko, V. I. 2039
Berdischewsky, M. 1858
Berg, C. 2511
Bergen, T. 945
Bergendal, T. 1833
Berger, J. L. 1929
Berger, R. 381
Berger, R. O. 403
Berghe, D. A. Vanden 1478
Bergman, M. A. 927
Bergmann, I. 1730
Bergner, D. M. 382
Berkhoff, H. A. 2963
Berman, I. J. 1958
Bernander, S. 1671
Bernard, E. 2430, 2838
Bernard, E. M. 326
Bernard, P. 1469
Bernardis, F. de 2724, 2727
Berndt, W. O. 2294, 2300, 3021
Berner, S. 2040
Bernhardt, H. 267, 1770, 1853, 2398
Bernstein, D. I. 1033
Bernstein, I. L. 1139, 2982
Bernstein, J. J. 347
Berrett, S. 481
Berretti, R. 636
Berretty, P. 1666
Berretty, P. J. M. 209
Berrío, A. 2509
Berrocal, J. 1084
Bershteĭn, E. M. 1841
Bershteĭn, I. Ya. 76
Berstein, M. 2502
Bertail, M. A. 755
Bertander, S. 46
Berti, E. 1910
Bertoncini, A. 715, 716, 717
Bessières, M. H. 2793
Besson, F. 2440
Best, R.-C. 2080
Bestetti, G. 344
Betancourt, L. 3120
Betina, V. 584
Betowski, D. 455
Beugen, L. Van 1498
Beutler, H. K. 2734
Beutler, J. 2136
Beutler, J. A. 451, 467
Beyer, M. 63
Bezille, P. 442
Bhalke, S. P. 2987
Bhamarapravati, N. 3090, 3099
Bhandari, B. 3058
Bhandari, P. C. 3058
Bharadwaj, T. P. 2796
Bhargava, A. K. 756
Bhat, N. K. 1223, 3089
Bhatia, K. C. 474, 2351, 2355
Bhatia, L. 2846
Bhatia, R. 1962
Bhatia, R. P. S. 2003
Bhatnagar, R. K. 2260
Bhatnagar, V. K. 2268
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 353, 2836
Bhattacharya, D. 805
Bhattacharya, M. 3186
Bhowmik, K. B. D. 1422
Bianchi, C. 159
Bianchi, I. 534
Biard, J. F. 1454
Bida, S. A. 1615
Bielik, E. 456
Biermann, A. 553, 2254
Bièvre, C. de 402, 633, 1106, 1963, 2579, 2931
Biggs, N. R. 528
Biggs, S. R. 2418
Biguet, J. 314, 328, 852, 2797
Bijl, J. 1327
Bilaĭ, V. I. 503, 2362
Bilcea, P. 3216, 3217
Bilgrami, K. S. 2233, 2248, 3053, 3129
Bilich, B. E. 1886
Billault, X. 2635
Billon, J. 3148
Billotte, M. 1262
Bills, D. D. 606, 1342
Billson, F. A. 2747
Binder, R. E. 1700
Binyamini, N. 2998
Biolatti, B. 2622
Biondić, N. 2629
Bird, B. A. 2357
Birgel, E. H. 285
Biró-Gosztanyi, M. 1317
Biserte, G. 852
Bissett, A. F. 464
Bistoni, F. 1815, 2782, 2801
Bitay, Z. 597
Bitgood, J. J. 590
Bittencourt, A. L. 2037, 2926
Bjeldanes, L. F. 1333
Bjelland, J. C. 1970
Bjornson, H. S. 1814
Bjorvatn, B. 1546
Black, L. 1792
Black, L. T. 3128
Blair, P. A. 1067
Blair, T. 1990
Blanc, C. 1681
Blancard, A. 257, 1868
Bland, C. E. 2078, 2082
Blaney, B. J. 512, 1172, 1232, 3025
Blank, H. 1625
Blankenship, L. T. 3049
Blankfard, M. B. 2220, 2221
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 304, 1912, 2649, 2656
Blaschke, T. F. 1462, 1466
Blaser, P. 1240
Blasi, E. 2782
Blatchford, N. R. 2753
Blaustein, J. 2469
Bledsoe, R. W. 384
Bleie, E. 830
Bleiman, B. 930
Blisse, A. 2832
Bloomer, R. J. 2218
Bloomquist, C. 2308
Blume, K. G. 2431
Blumenkranz, M. S. 1030
Blumer, S. O. 352, 1063
Blunt, J. W. 1452
Blyth, W. 904
Bocci, A. 2752
Bockus, D. 2101
Bode, U. 119
Bodenmüller, H. 466
Bodey, A. S. 2576
Bodey, G. P. 673, 912, 2397, 2424, 2712
Bodey, G. P., Sr. 2775
Bodine, A. B. 3049
Bodmer, J. 1105
Boehm, D. 2053
Boer, E. de 1405
Bogdaszewska-Czabanowska, J. 951
Bogin, E. 2216
Boguslawski, G. 1064
Bohl, D. 231
Böhm, K. H. 2738
Böhm, W. 2415, 2486
Böhme, H. 2786
Boilletot, E. 516
Boiron, P. 2729
Boisjoly, A. 2610
Boisseau-Lebreuil, M. 1116
Bol, J. J. 953
Bollaert, P. E. 2715
Bol'shakova, L. O. 1841
Bolton, B. A. 2548
Bonardi, J. M. 2634
Bonasse, J. 2896
Bondestam, S. 1794
Boness, D. J. 2071
Bonilla, A. 1374
Bonmassar, E. 1815
Bonner, D. P. 2550
Bonomo, P. P. 2029
Boon, G. D. 3179
Boos, H. A. 2468
Booth, S. C. 1274
Bor de Garrido, L. 1368
Borchard, F. 2996
Borelli, D. 1391
Borenzstein, R. A. 1891
Borgers, M. 955, 1443, 1632
Boria, M. C. 753
Borisova, L. 2309, 2328
Boro, B. R. 288
Borod'ko, S. L. 1040
Borowiec, J. 519
Borowiecka, E. 2958
Borowski, E. 81, 1489, 2438
Borowski, J. 85, 1510
Borshch, G. G. 570
Borský, M. 788
Bortell, R. A. 3055
Bortolotti, U. 2390
Bortolussi, R. 2774
Bösenberg, H. 1274
Bosmans, J. 2648
Bossche, H. Van den 1443, 1632, 2413
Botarel, S. 3216, 3217
Boterff, J. le 1454
Bothast, R. J. 3128
Botta, M. G. 1836
Bottalico, A. 489, 2335
Bottone, E. J. 360
Bou-Resli, M. 206
Bouali, A. 2779
Bouchareb, A. 649
Bouchez, B. 1782
Bouillard, C. 387, 1076, 2026, 2027
Boulet, L.-P. 383
Boulton, S. L. 3084
Bourcereau, J. 2709
Bourdji-Hatjopoulou, E. 146
Bourdzi-Hatzopoulou, E. 2507

Bourée, P. 413, 2710
Bourgeois, A. 2710
Bourgeois, A. L. 770, 1550
Bourra, A. 649
Boursier, B. 1253
Boutwell, J. L. 3115
Bovallius, Å. 2086
Boven, W. P. L. Van 2063
Bowerman, R. A. 2698
Box, J. A. 1672
Boxer, L. A. 2433
Boyce, J. M. 1115
Boyd, J. N. 1224, 2224
Brabander, M. de 955
Bracalenti, B. C. de 1418
Bracalenti, B. J. C. 2234
Bracalenti, B. J. C. de 1610
Bracchi, M. 2621
Brackett, R. E. 572, 573, 3057, 3104, 3108, 3114
Braden, G. L. 921
Bradford, H. F. 2298, 3191
Bradley, J. A. 2671
Bradsher, R. W. 1005, 1073, 1999, 2467
Bragg, C. L. 1256
Bragg, S. L. 1014
Brahman, H. 281
Brambilla, C. 222
Bramley, P. A. 920
Branca, C. 723
Brancaccio, R. R. 2502
Branch, R. A. 1481, 1487
Brandrup, F. 261
Brandt, M. J. 1987
Brandt, W. 65
Branen, A. L. 495
Branwood, A. W. 1926
Brass, C. 1398, 1462, 1466, 1978, 2021, 2890, 2892
Brasseur, G. 1780
Brasseur, P. 338, 1780
Brauch, F. 3000
Braude, A. 1739
Braun, R. 1149
Braut, T. 830
Brecher, C. A. 978
Breen, J. 1943
Breen, J. F. 1941
Brehmer, W. 1547
Breitenstein, W. 610
Breitfellner, G. 2687
Brem, J. 1621
Brereton, L. L. 1376
Bressieux, J.-M. 790
Bretzel, P. von 1225
Brewer, D. 1346
Brighton, A. J. 2073
Brinkmann, F. 952
Brion, N. 755
Briouga, J. 153
Brito, T. de 2874
Britt, E. M. 690
Broberg, P. H. 946
Brodie, R. R. 2418
Brody, J. A. 1046
Brody, N. 2884
Brogden, K. A. 1740
Brogden, R. N. 45
Bronov, L. V. 79
Bronstein, M. L. 1456
Bronzetti, G. 2305
Brookner, A. 1715
Brorson, J.-E. 748
Brorsson, J. E. 895
Bros, R. 282
Brousse, A. 2992
Brown, A. 2463
Brown, J. 3066
Brown, J. M. 73
Brown, L. A. 321
Brown, P. 676
Brown, R. J. 2595
Brown, R. W. 509
Brown, W. H. 3131
Brown, W. V. 28
Browne, K. 271
Brownstein, D. G. 1092
Bruce, D. A. 1113
Bruce, M. J. 746
Brugnami, G. 2973
Brummel, M. 323
Brummer, E. 2020, 2024, 2891, 2904
Brun, G. 2278
Brun, Y. 94
Brunato, V. 2715
Brunon, J. 94
Brus, L. 2134
Brush, P. J. 481
Brussel, E. Van 852
Brütsch, P. 2483
Bruu, A.-L. 274
Bryden, W. L. 3074, 3075
Bryner, J. H. 900
Bucci, T. J. 1417, 2061
Buch, J. K. 562
Buchanan, R. L. 1275, 1282
Büchi, G. 3044, 3156
Buchníček, J. 861
Buchowski, M. 3172
Buck, W. B. 603
Buckley, D. B. 783
Buckley, H. R. 2937
Buckley, R. H. 680
Buening, G. M. 3207
Buening, M. K. 2263
Bueno R., L. 3031
Buff, S. J. 1769
Buffard, Y. 248, 1820, 2741
Buku, A. 466
Bullerman, L. B. 3033, 3037
Bullock, W. E. 744, 2002
Bulmer, G. S. 349, 1021, 1933, 1954
Bundza, A. 1688
Bunnag, C. 2988
Burch, W. M. 1979
Burckhardt, J. J. 1531
Burdenyuk, I. P. 959
Burg, W. R. 1197, 1263, 2238
Burge, H. A. 2965, 2990
Burge, S. 1535
Burka, L. T. 1165, 1339
Burke, D. S. 2871
Burkett, M. L. 1229
Burkhart, C. G. 1670
Burkman, R. 2459
Burlingham, B. T. 375
Burmeister, H. R. 595, 1334, 2151
Burns, W. H. 2726
Burova, S. A. 1517
Burrell, R. 2638
Burt, W. R. 1065, 2009
Burton-Bradley, B. G. 1921
Busam, L. 3208
Busby, W. F., Jr. 2152, 2223
Buse, M. 320, 2766
Busey, J. F. 2812
Bush, K. 1822
Bush, M. 5, 2071
Bush, R. K. 2107, 2604
Bushby, M. B. 2471
Bushnell, R. B. 1561, 2468
Bussieras, J. 107
Bussieras, S. 107
Butti, G. 2652
Butti, G. C. 2680
Buxton, I. K. 2637
Buyukmihci, N. 385, 2018
Buzelin, F. 2048, 2927
Buzykin, B. I. 720
Byard, J. L. 2258
Byerly, C. S. 1165
Byford, M. J. 2177, 2343, 3022
Bygrave, A. C. 2625
Bykova, V. P. 2039
Bylec, E. 81, 2438, 2439
Byrne, W. J. 258, 1761
Bystryn, J.-C. 2776
Cabaret, J. 652
Cabral, N. A. de 1385
Cabral, O. 1580
Cabré, J. 214
Cadi-Soussi, M. 648, 650, 653
Cadwallader, P. L. 2077
Caetano Anacleto, M. H. 2202
Cagniant, D. 709
Cagniant, P. 709
Cai, Y. 3211
Calderone, R. A. 996, 1803
Caldwell, C. W. 2008, 2882
Caldwell, D. R. 406
Caldwell, J. H. 2705
Calegari, L. F. 2896
Calle-Vélez, G. 2736
Calvanico, N. J. 253, 1140
Calvino, R. 721
Calvo, M. A. 823
Camargo, Z. P. 2903
Campbell, A. D. 3142
Campbell, A. G. 2343
Campbell, C. C. 1410
Campbell, C. K. 997, 2956
Campbell, G. D. 2000, 2812
Campbell, I. M. 585, 2357
Campbell, M. 1114
Campbell, M. L., Jr. 2182, 2297
Campbell, M. M. 1301
Campbell, P. B. 375
Campbell, R. S. F. 2923, 2924
Campbell, S. C. 1970, 1977
Campbell, T. C. 3094, 3101
Campins, H. 1351, 2399
Campisi, E. 636
Campos, E. P. de 2030
Campos, J. M. 1113
Campos, M. C. S. 2037
Campos-Nieto, E. 25, 395, 511
Canales, G. de 215
Canalicchi, P. 2973
Canavese, C. 3222
Candiano, G. 919
Canese, A. 1412
Cano, L. E. 689, 1078, 2904
Cantarev, I. 797
Canton, P. 2715
Cao, X. 888
Capdevielle, P. 1052
Capetti, E. 2126
Capitolo, C. 1437
Cappella, E. 2509
Cappelletti, R. 711, 712, 713
Capsoni, F. 2618
Cardama, J. E. 2895
Caretta, G. 793, 1107, 1861
Carlström, B. 2122
Carlton, W. W. 598, 1288, 3179
Carmalt, J. E. 2852
Carmen Salcedo, N. del 1355
Carneiro, J. de A. 1433
Carneiro, J. J. 2066
Caro, W. A. 2083
Carpenter, J. L. 2596, 2597
Carpenter, J. T. 1538
Carrig, C. B. 1994
Carter, G. R. 2360
Carter, L., Jr. 3111
Carter, R. H. 583, 1294
Cartier, M. 1832
Carty, F. 92
Carvalho, P. C. T. de 1178, 1179
Casal, M. 425, 983, 1436
Casamitjana, M. 396
Cashner, F. 443
Casseije, M. Van de 1528
Cassone, A. 2801
Castañeda, E. 1371
Castegnaro, M. 507, 1244
Casten, C. 77
Castiglioni, M. 2146
Castillo, G. 1772
Castleman, W. 1540
Castro, A. 938, 1863
Castro-Coto, A. 1394
Castro, R. M. 399, 2898
Catalano, E. A. 3103
Catalano, S. 1153
Cataldi, L. 1776
Catanzaro, A. 365, 1032, 1037, 1038, 1975, 1976, 2000
Catenacci, G. 2096, 2968
Cathala, F. 676
Catto, A. 712
Caulaud, J. P. 800
Causey, W. 1048
Cavaliere, A. 1796
Cavanaugh, R. M., Jr. 2505
Cavas, M. L. 822
Cavia, R. 2354
Cavrini, V. 2416
Cawson, R. A. 992
Cazaux, M. 981, 2742
Cazin, J., Jr. 2047
Cazzulani, P. 718, 719
Ceccarini, M. 2760
Čechová, L. 2669
Cécyre, A. 2479
Cedermark, B. 1521
Cenci, E. 2801
Centeno, R. S. 21
Ceponis, M. J. 606
Ceriani, A. 2997
Ceruti, A. 3222
Cerutti, P. A. 1278
Cervantes O., R. A. 908
Ceuterick, A. 1468
Chabasse, D. 2778
Chaffin, W. L. 321
Chahlaoui, J. 2610
Chai-Cheng Yen, C. 3079
Chakrabarti, A. G. 3132
Chakrabarti, D. K. 2333
Chalmers, A. A. 3185
Chalupova, E. 1126
Champion, R. 790
Chan, C. S. P. 1835
Chan, P. K. 1298, 2303, 3190
Chancey, J. C. 1252
Chandler, F. W. 380, 1057, 1092, 1095, 1366
Chandra, A. K. 1473
Chandra, S. 1183
Chandrasekaran, N. 804
Chang, C.-F. 3080, 3081
Chang, H.-G. 2244, 3135
Chang, K. D. 520
Chang, K. S. 1793
Chang, R. L. 2263
Chantarakul, N. 2458
Chapel, T. A. 1608, 2691
Chapuis, J. R. 461
Charbonneau, J. 2634
Charpenteau, J. L. 1281
Charpin, H. 2984
Chasseaud, L. F. 2418
Chastain, C. B. 384
Chatterjee, A. 805
Chattopadhyay, B. 929
Chattopadhyay, D. 805
Chaubal, P. D. 2116
Chaudhury, R. A. 2245
Chauhan, H. V. S. 474
Chauvin, M. F. de 1754
Chaves, E. 1000
Chaytor, J. P. 499, 2334
Chedid, A. 521
Chekanov, V. S. 13
Chełkowski, J. 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 3172
Chemali, R. 2533
Chen, T. C. 3040
Chen, Z. C. 2188
Chen, Z.-j. 3005
Cheng, J. 3161
Cheng, S.-J. 3034
Chennebault, J.-M. 2130
Cherchenko, S. G. 120
Chermette, R. 107, 1563, 1613
Cherniak, R. 352
Cherry, J. D. 1033
Chesnut, S. 2775
Chetvertushkin, V. V. 176
Chevrant-Breton, J. 1116
Chi, M. S. 594
Chiao, J. 2320
Chick, E. W. 1058, 2870
Chien, C.-H. 420
Chien, C.-Y. 419, 422
Chihara, K. 1045
Chihaya, Y. 240
Childs, E. A. 3138
Chimakadze, G. A. 172
Chin, A. T. L. 234
Chindamporn, A. 2591
Chineme, C. N. 774, 1615
Ching, C. C.-Y. 3078
Chinnici, J. P. 559
Chiou, S. J. 1091
Chirieleison, R. 2136
Chirilă, M. 2126
Chiro, G. Di 337
Chistyakova, E. V. 846
Chitravel, V. 398, 2935
Chittawar, D. R. 2527

Chlumska, A. 742
Chmel, H. 320, 731, 896, 1811, 2049
Cho, K. H. 1640
Chohan, J. S. 472
Choi, H. 1138
Choi, W. P. 287
Chole, R. A. 1967
Cholewa, L. 2133
Chopin, C. 1782
Chopra, A. 197, 853
Choudary, C. 1727, 2626, 3083
Choudhuri, P. C. 2514
Chouroulinkov, I. 3034
Chow, S. 2884
Chowdhry, B. Z. 70
Choyke, P. L. 2614
Christ, O. E. 56
Christensen, M. 2269
Christiansen, A. L. 3004
Christiansen, K. 2838
Christiansen, K. J. 326
Christianson, C. S. 1916
Christmann, D. 275
Chu, F. S. 567, 607, 1259, 2253
Chu, Y.-H. 3091
Chuangsuwanitch, T. 2458
Chung, U.-T. 722
Churchill, F. E., Jr. 2871
Ciegler, A. 1245, 1293, 1338, 2151, 2168, 2295
Cilievici, O. 1208
Ciofu, C. 2692
Cipollini, F. 2681
Ciszek, J. 1705
Ciudin, E. 3215
Civatte, J. 755
Civila, E. S. 1356
Cizmar, S. 1716
Clardy, J. 610, 1499
Clark, E. M. 1347
Clark, J. D. 2208, 2211, 2212, 2225, 3088
Clarke, C. W. 1738, 2108
Clarke, J. D. 515
Clarke, J. H. 1180
Clarke, M. L. 2174
Clayton, Y. M. 1628, 1829
Cleary, T. 1863
Cleary, T. G. 1537
Cleary, T. J. 938
Cledes, J. 2992
Clerck, J.-P. de 2730
Clercq, D. de 161, 2517
Clercq, L. D. de 1967
Cleri, D. 239
Clevström, G. 3124
Cliff, J. L. 2910
Clifford, D. P. 2829
Clifford, P. D. 954
Clifton, A. Y., Jr. 1726
Clifton-Bligh, P. 2747
Clingan, P. 2953
Closets, F. de 270, 1804, 2722
Closs, O. 1546
Cluter, H. G. 1305
Coburn, R. A. 1456
Cocchiara, R. 2966
Cocilovo, A. 159
Cockrill, J. M. 3189
Codazza, D. 510
Codère, F. 2664
Coetzer, J. A. W. 2345
Cohen, H. 1164, 1257, 3017
Cohen, I. M. 1968
Cohen, J. 2834
Cohen, M. S. 680
Colbalchini, P. 1684
Cole, A. L. J. 1451, 1452
Cole, G. T. 1027, 1403, 1404
Cole, J. R., Jr. 3066
Cole, R. J. 569, 611, 613, 1305, 2150, 3048
Coles, R. W. 954
Coloe, P. J. 424, 2084
Colombo, L. 1295
Colombo, R. 1107
Colquhoun, B. P. D. 758
Combescot, C. 270, 958, 1804, 2722
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 906, 907, 970, 1013, 1036, 1061, 1074, 1162
Compton, S. B. 1058, 2870
Comstock, G. W. 1046
Condier, G. A. 1236
Confer, A. W. 765
Conklin, R. H. 2471
Connelly, M. R. 2963
Conney, A. H. 2263
Connole, M. D. 512, 1172
Connor, D. H. 2916
Connor, J. K. 3025
Constantinescu, O. 1101
Constantini, S. 2942
Contet-Audonneau, N. 116, 630
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 1356, 1388, 2896
Cook, F. V. 2954
Cook, R. J. 1402
Cools, W. 2413
Cooper, B. H. 2042
Cooper, J. A. D. 893
Cooper, M. L. 3206
Cooper, P. H. 1984
Coppo, J. A. 141
Coppola, L. 1788
Coquillard, A. 2683
Corallini de Bracalenti, B. J. 1372
Corbel, M. J. 2951
Corbould, A. 764
Cordeiro, S. L. 2030
Cordola, G. 2103
Cordos, I. 1208
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 263, 625, 1760, 1813
Cormier, Y. 383
Cornec, C. 283, 1786
Cornelissen, F. 2413
Cornell, S. H. 2808
Cornil, A. 998
Corrado, M. 2049
Corrado, M. L. 239, 2394, 2588
Cortelezzi, A. 1734
Cortellezzi, G. 2622
Cosgrove, D. E. 1707
Costa, A. L. 1470, 2769
Costa, E. O. da 2874
Costanzo, M. P. C. 1474
Costerton, J. W. 991
Coton, H. 953
Coulaud, J. P. 1596
Coulombe, R. A. 3219
Coupez, D. 2620
Couraud, L. 221
Coussio, J. D. 1477
Cova, A. 713
Coviello, G. 430
Cox, F. W. 2537
Cox, G. F. 2522
Cox, H. U. 765
Cox, R. A. 2858
Cox, R. H. 569, 611, 1305, 2150
Craig, A. W. 3091
Craig, R. D. 2012
Cramer, H. R. 337
Crandell, S. E. 900
Crane, S. 1014
Craven, P. C. 1935, 2425, 2823, 2876
Craven, S. A. 2864
Cravero, G. C. 344
Crawford, P. 1930
Creppy, E.-E. 2197, 2284
Crespo, R. D. 2835
Crestian, J. 2508
Crist, M. Y. 2907
Cronholm, L. S. 178
Crooks, J. 464
Cross, T. 2445
Crovato, F. 919
Crowell, W. A. 2209, 3066, 3068, 3069
Croy, R. G. 3166
Crucioli, V. 2454
Crum, C. P. 343
Cruz, A. 25, 511
Csontos, G. 2768
Cucé, L. C. 392, 399
Cueto Espinar, A. 658
Cugini, A. 91
Cumming, R. B. 3074, 3075
Cummings, M. 2588
Cunningham, R. T. 2851
Curley, R. 1964
Curlovic, K. M. 178
Curole, D. N. 1923
Curradi, F. 2973
Currier, R. D. 2812
Curti, A. 2752
Curti, P. C. 69
Cutler, H. C. 613
Cutler, H. G. 611
Cutlip, R. C. 1723, 1742, 2207
Cutright, D. E. 678
Cutsem, J. Van 710, 955, 1480, 1632, 2413, 2757
Cvetnić, Z. 3169
Cynamon, M. H. 1544
Cysewski, S. J. 1308
Czaja, A. J. 1416
Czerwiecki, L. 1283, 3183
Dabadghao, A. K. 1237, 2236
Dabrowa, N. 1881
Dackowska, E. 539
Daginawala, H. F. 484, 2301
Dahl, M. V. 1419
Dahle, J. 2076, 2738
Dahms, B. B. 1024
Dai, W.-Y. 327
Dakkak, A. 153
Dalgleish, A. G. 2806
Dalmasso, F. 2103
D'Amato, R. F. 1400
Damiano, S. 3199
Dana, B. W. 728
Daneshmend, T. K. 707
Danew, P. 199, 1657
Dangubić, V. 1747
Daniel, C. R., III 2017
Danielewics, M. 299
Danley, D. L. 2441
Danno, K. 204
Darnall, J. T. 2717
Darracq, N. 1310
Darragh, A. 2418
Darraq, N. 581
Darricarrere, R. 2399
Dartevelle, P. 2709
Das, S. 2933
Das, S. C. 167, 829
Das, S. K. 834, 856, 2568
Das, T. K. 143
Das, U. L. 2519
Dascomb, H. E. 1791
Dash, S. C. 168
Dashek, W. V. 1252, 1256, 2264, 3107, 3153
Datta, S. C. 1302, 1303, 2304
Daus, H. 1547
Dave, P. J. 562
Davidorf, F. H. 2705
Davidson, J. N. 2308
Davidson, W. 368
Davies, B. H. 434, 2105
Davies, D. G. 1568
Davies, S. F. 1070, 2016, 2829
Davila, E. 1099
Davis, G. R. F. 2321, 3045, 3046
Davis, J. C. 2908
Davis, K. R. 2617
Davis, N. D. 487, 1258, 2346
Davis, W. 507
Dawkins, R. L. 1925
Dawra, R. U. 2210
Day, E. J. 3040
Day, J. B. 578, 2299, 2306
De Vroey, C. 112, 161, 614, 634, 703, 1662, 2518, 2648
Debeaupuis, J. P. 1307
Deboben, A. 2138
Debreczeni, M. 183
Debrie, J. C. 1043, 2865
Decloitre, F. 2329
DeCoteau, W. E. 758
Deem, D. A. 101
Deem, R. 1543
Defaveri, J. 2033
Defelice, R. 49, 1398, 1462, 1965, 1977
Defrance, R. 2684
Defrise-Quertain, F. 2413
Degreef, H. 1632
DeGregorio, M. W. 2431
Deighton, J. 1568
Deisseroth, A. B. 1485
Dekker, A. W. 730
Delacretaz, F. 284
Delacrétaz, J. 2489
Delage, A. 1430, 1731
Delage, G. 2501
Delage, J. 432
Delaude, A. 2967
Delcambe, L. 2440
Delcambre, B. 2700
Delev, K. 609
Delgado Florencio, V. 2488, 2646
Delia, S. 1741
Delin, K. 465
Dell'Accio, P. 431
Dellatorre, D. L. 2937
Delpech, P. 3148
Delprado, W. J. 2695
Deltour, P. 1430
DeLuca, P. P. 1483
DeMarini, D. J. 3011
Demeo, M. 2277
Demetree, J. W. 1606
Demirer, M. A. 529, 533
Dempsey, A. T. 1759
Denis, C. 755
Deo, P. P. 1243, 2235
Derdabi, D. 1066
Dermoumi, H. 1450
DeRuiter, E. 3096
Des Prez, R. M. 372
DeSa, D. 2693
Desai, A. P. 2911
Desai, S. B. 1789
Deshmukh, S. K. 850, 2567
Desirello, G. 919
Deslandes, C. 2479
Deutsch, E. 1784, 2813
Develoux, M. 1955
Dewhurst, J. 1759
Dewilde, T. 2648
Deysson, G. 2048, 2927
Dhand, S. 2601
Dhar, S. C. 1745
Dhar, V. 2043
Dhorranintra, B. 2988
Diamond, R. D. 319, 1505, 1512, 1864
Díaz de León, L. 2897
Diaz, M. C. 813
Dibbell, D. G. 1758
Dick, J. D. 2726
Dick, J. W. 3084
Dickey, J. F. 3049
Dickson, D. 2322
Didenko, N. Yu. 570
Dieguez Tejada, R. 1991
Diener, U. L. 487, 1258, 2346
Dietkiewicz, D. 1643
DiFate, V. G. 3040
DiGiore, C. 2546
Dikeacou, T. 84
Diller, T. 1263
Dilworth, B. C. 3040
Dimitrova, E. 2328
Dinçer, B. 529, 533
Dingemans, K. 1666
Dinges, H. P. 1784
Dini, S. 1805
Dion, W. M. 1688, 2054, 2719
Diosi, P. 2276
Dirheimer, G. 2197, 2284
DiSabatino, C. E. 3219
DiSalvo, A. F. 86, 674
Dismukes, W. E. 2830
Ditrich, O. 836, 1572, 2512
Dittmar, W. 51, 52, 57, 61, 64
Dive, D. 1327
Dixon, P. M. 1721
Dixon, R. C. 1184, 2193, 2222
Djärv, L. 46
Dluholucký, S. 456
Dodge, R. R. 1977
Doerfler, D. L. 585
Doerr, J. A. 513, 595, 1204, 1335, 2182, 2220, 2221, 2297, 3027

Dogra, R. K. S. 2725
Doi, A. 211, 2498
Dolan, C. T. 691
Dolezal, J. F. 2936
Doležal, V. 460
Dolezel, L. 1126
Dolores Arango, M. 1078
Dombros, N. 2708
Domer, J. E. 977, 1939
Domingo, J. 1924
Dominguez-Soto, L. 2736
Dominy, I. E. 2906
Domján, L. 1956
Domngang, F. 1272, 3162
Domon, M. H. 947
Dompmartin, D. 800, 1596
Domsch, K. H. 659
Domson, J. F. 450
Donahue, D. M. 1857
Donaldson, J. C. 1990
Donawick, W. J. 414
Doncheva, I. 1321
Donovan, W. 2425
Dooms-Goossens, A. 1468
Dooms, M. 1468
Dopereireo Halli, J. I. 268
Dopierała, G. 1173, 1175
Doran, J. 1339
Dorn, M. 119, 163
Dorner, J. W. 569, 1305
Dose, K. 571, 602
Døssing, M. 2994
Dotz, W. 3007
Douce, C. 1310
Douglas, H. 1739
Douglas, L. J. 322
Dourov, N. 1760, 1813
Dovgich, N. A. 213
Dowie, P. 2921
Doyle, J. A. 2805
Drábek, J. 2205
Dräger, K. 1554
Dragoni, I. 159
Drapela, J. 1028
Draughon, F. A. 541, 574, 3138
Dreizen, S. 2397
Drela, M. 2732
Drevon, C. A. 3173
Drew, N. C. 2449
Drilleau, J.-F. 1171
Drobnica, L. 982, 1471, 2790
Dromigny, E. 1613
Drouhet, E. 31, 84, 635, 800, 1066, 1596, 1750, 1937, 2392, 2903
Drovin, P. 516
Drozhzhina, N. S. 308
Drutz, D. J. 50, 245, 708, 1018, 2876, 2901
Dubos, J. P. 752
Duck, G. B. 382
Duckhardt, N. E. 525
Dudley, J. P. 258, 1761
Dueland, S. 3173
Dugardin, F. 107
Duguid, H. L. D. 93
Dujardin, L. 330, 1885, 2799
Duke, G. E. 594
Dukes, T. W. 2719
Duma, R. J. 336
Dumas, P.-J. 221
Dumitrescu, H. 1238
Dumon, H. 257, 1868
Dumont, A.-M. 2130
Dunan, S. 257, 1868
Dunand, J. 1627, 1669
Dunbar, M. 379, 757, 1072
Duncalf, D. 1716
Duncan, H. E. 1195, 1226
Duncan, I. D. 93
Duncan, R. L., Jr. 1655
Duncan, W. C. 2522
Dunn, J. J. 1293, 2257
Dunn, T. J. 1071
Duparinova, M. 180, 2309, 2328
Dupont, B. 1750, 2392
Dupont, G. 74
Duquennoy, A. 2700
Duquesnoy, B. 2700
Durack, D. T. 1020, 2811, 2834
Durand, G. 1052
Durand, M. 2967
Dureux, J. B. 2715
Durie, B. G. M. 728
Durkó, I. 1799
Durocher, A. 1782
Dutkiewicz, J. 1126
Dutta, A. K. 805
Dutton, M. F. 544, 2274
Dutz, W. 2398
Dvorackova, I. 2204
Dvořák, J. 1567
Dvorak, N. 1670
Dwivedi, S. K. 167, 829
Dwyer, J. M. 1756
Dyck, P. J. Van 3139
Dyckman, J. 1090
Dzhurov, A. 2217, 2309, 2328
Dziuk, H. E. 594
Dzvonyar, I. 2451
Eadie, T. 525, 1229, 3107
Easa, M. R. 2960
Easley, J. 1225
Eaton, K. K. 1135
Ebina, K. 2286
Echols, J. T. 1996
Echols, R. M. 2859
Eckert, H. G. 56
Eckman, M. R. 1070, 2016
Eckstein, C. W. 1775
Ectors, M. 998
Edds, G. T. 1201, 1202, 3055, 3063, 3071, 3072, 3073
Edelmann, U. 298
Edén, E. 465
Edmonds, P. R. 2614
Edmonds, R. L. 1401
Edson, M. 2450
Edson, R. S. 2010
Edward, T. 3150
Edwards, A. J. 2179
Edwards, F. 2838
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 280, 293
Edwards, J. H. 434
Edwards, J. R. 1340
Egawa, A. 1460, 1461
Egbunike, G. N. 517, 1218, 3097
Egere, J. U. 1598, 2660
Egger, K. N. 2577
Egger, M. J. 2464
Eggins, H. O. W. 663
Egmond, H. P. Van 507, 550, 1405
Egorenkova, A. N. 1841
Egorova, T. P. 229, 1680
Eguiazú, G. M. 2234
Egyed, M. N. 2216
Eide, I. 2127
Einstein, H. 1975, 1976, 2851
Einzig, A. 2713
Eitzen, H. E. 1988
Eklund, A.-E. 1520
Ekmen, H. 1002
El-Allawy, T. 142
El-Ani, A. S. 2043
El-Bassiony, T. A. 532
El-Deap, T. S. 3163
El-Fadaly, M. A. 37
El-Fattah, H. M. A. 3163
El-Garf, A. 798
El-Gendi, A. Y. I. 37
El-Gendy, S. M. 500, 3154
El-Ghani, M. A. 2948
El-Gothamy, Z. 212
El-Hamed, S. A. 2948
El-Kady, I. A. 549, 2189, 2307, 2347
El-Khady, I. A. 1289
El-Maallem, H. 1854
El-Maraghy, S. S. 2189, 2307
El Molla, A. 2949
El-Nakib, O. 1259
El-Ramly, M. S. 799
El-Shaieb, M. K. Z. 2117
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 2196, 3051, 3052
El-Sherif, M. M. T. 1629
El-Sherif, M. T. 2948
Elagina, M. I. 2039
Elbadawi, A. 2408
Elegbede, J. A. 2230
Elena Cano, L. 1078
Elena Jiménez, B. 1083
Elfervig, J. L. 1927
Elgefors, B. 895
Elgholmy, Z. A. 2545
Elias, A. 961
Elías Costa, M. R. I. de 1609, 1974, 2443
Elias, E. 2469
Eliot, J. 2450
Elkins, R. C. 2044
Ellanskaya, I. A. 600
Ellert, J. 1983
Elliott, R. C. 1990
Ellis, J. J. 1095, 2161, 3011
Ellis, M. E. 228
Ellner, J. J. 1089, 1491
Elmros, T. 1589
Elonen, E. 1794, 2676, 2731
Emad, M. 1668
Emanuel, D. A. 1129, 2098
Embabi, M. H. 799
Embree, R. W. 2047
Emeh, J. K. 3089
Emerole, G. 3162
Emerole, G. O. 517, 1218
Emeruwa, A. C. 102, 1549
Enari, T.-M. 490, 1189, 1320
Eng, R. H. 2588
Eng, R. H. K. 271, 320, 731, 1019, 2049
Engbaek, C. 2993
Engel, G. 2302, 3193
Engen, D. Van 1499
England, A. C., III 1089
English, L. 1570
Engst, R. 488
Engstrom, G. W. 3192
Enokita, R. 737
Enomoto, M. 1304
Enríquez Enríquez, C. 483
Eppley, R. 1338
Epstein, D. M. 883, 885
Epstein, J. 933
Epstein, J. B. 2647
Epstein, W. M. 2869
Era, O. 999
Erge, D. 1155, 2149
Eribo, B. E. 2348
Ernst, C. 74
Ernst, L. A. 585
Erny, N. 960
Erny, R. 960
Erokhin, A. V. 2560
Esbjörner, E. 895
Escaro, D. U. 2616
Escudero Gil, M. R. 215
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 1429
Essers, L. 1459
Essigmann, J. M. 1268
Estes, S. A. 220
Estrada, R. 2574
Esztergaly, Sz. 2451
Etingova, N. I. 39
Etoh, T. 1917
Eugene, C. 2684
Eustis, S. L. 1112
Evans, D. A. 1928
Evans, J. P. 1132
Evans, K. O. 2792
Evans, V. 463
Evans, Z. A. 292
Evens, R. P. 1109
Everett, E. D. 1927, 1989
Exarchos, C. C. 3085
Exner, M. 294
Eykyn, S. J. 99
Eyssen, H. 618
Ezeh, A. O. 1558
Ezhkov, G. A. 2761
Fabbri, A. A. 1273
Fabry, L. 1267
Facure, N. O. 362
Faella, F. 1788
Faergemann, J. 46, 205, 1667, 1671
Fagerland, J. 1075
Faggi, E. 636, 1805
Fahey, P. J. 876
Fahim, M. M. 535
Fainstein, V. 673, 912, 2712, 2775, 2803, 2828
Fairclough, R. J. 2343
Faling, L. J. 1700
Falkenrodt, A. 2662
Falkowski, L. 81, 1489, 2437, 2438, 2439
Fallas, M. C. 1533
Fan, P. T. 918
Fan, S.-Z. 127, 831
Fan, Y.-D. 2645
Fanelli, C. 1273
Fanous, H. 2450
Fanowa, J. 1705
Farag, R. S. 535
Farber, H. W. 2015
Farghaly, M. S. 549
Faria, F. B. L. de 362
Farid, A. 29
Farmer, J. C., Jr. 2913
Farmer, P. 2394
Farnworth, E. R. 588, 3017
Farooqi, A. H. 2534
Farr, W. 1657
Fathizadeh, A. 2583
Faulkner, D. J. 1499, 2755
Faulkner, G. 2774
Faulstich, H. 466, 2138, 2142
Fava Netto, C. 1080, 2874
Favry, M. K. 122
Faw, W. F. 3115
Fayed, A. 2949
Fayed, A. A. 1629
Fedeli, V. 2282
Fedotov, V. P. 176, 177, 1591, 1653
Fedotow, W. P. 1653
Feely, J. 1481
Fegeler, K. 1880
Feigl, M. H. 1111
Feingold, D. S. 38
Feldman, D. 988
Feldman, M. 1136, 1542
Feldman, P. S. 343
Fel'ker, A. Ya. 170
Felsburg, P. J. 2075
Felson, B. 2609
Felton, F. G. 1011, 1945
Fenoyl, O. de 1699
Feo, M. 423
Ferdinand, G. A. A. 1376
Feremans, W. 2607
Ferenczy, L. 1834
Fernández de Lis, S. 268
Fernández-Díez, M. 296, 937
Fernandez, J. 1793
Fernández Redondo, V. 795
Fernández Viladrich, P. 282
Ferone, U. 1741
Ferrand, E. F. 449
Ferrante, A. 1486
Ferrari, A. 2111
Ferrari, F. 430
Ferrari, G. 534
Ferrari, H. 248, 1820, 2741
Ferreira Garcia, R. G. 902, 936
Ferreira Lopes, C. 1393
Ferreira, M. F. 2202
Ferreira, N. P. 1296
Feuilhade de Chauvin, M. 1754
Feys, M. 3139
Fialk, M. A. 2817
Fich, F. 813
Fichoux, Y. Le 782, 1577
Fichtner, R. E. 2468
Fidler, V. 924
Fiedler, H.-P. 2763
Fiedotow, W. P. 1652
Fields, B. T., Jr. 694
Fierer, J. 1975
Fikrig, S. M. 239
Filho, O. G. 2029
Filipowicz-Banachowa, A. 408, 2446
Fincham, A. G. 1992
Findley, W. R. 524
Fink, J. N. 227, 253, 435, 1130, 1140
Finn, D. G. 2913
Finnie, J. W. 424
Firebrace, D. A. J. 2423
Fischer, A. 1847
Fischer, C. 94
Fischer, E. 1438
Fischer, J. E. 1814

Fischer, M. L. 1928
Fischer, V. W. 249
Fischer, W. 1547
Fischman, O. 1358
Fisher, A. A. 2502
Fisher, B. D. 881
Fisher, J. R. 2857
Fisher, M. F. 525
Fisher, S. M. 2550
Fisker, A. V. 1809, 2721
Fitzgerald, M. X. 2106
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 512
Flaes, M. Van der 2757
Flaherty, D. K. 2107
Flament-Durand, J. 998
Flanigan, C. 1058, 2870
Flanigan, M. 2408
Flatscher, J. 2154
Flechner, S. M. 238
Flegel, H. 373
Flegg, P. J. 1144
Fleischmann, J. 1870
Fleming, C. R. 276
Fletcher, J. 1854
Fletcher, L. R. 1344, 3225
Flohr, A. B. 273
Floro, S. 2521
Flowers, F. P. 2665
Floyd, W. E., Jr. 2580
Fodor, É. 3023
Foged, E. K. 1574, 1576
Foley, B. V. 783
Folkens, U. 351, 1736
Fomin, K. F. 181
Fong, L. Y. Y. 3117
Fonseca Moretón, A. 795
Fontaine, P. 1594
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 3012
Forbes, E. C. 699
Fórizs, E. 183
Forman, S. J. 2431
Forssman, L. 1824
Fortner, J. G. 2263
Forzini, L. 430
Foshee, W. S. 1607
Fossaert, G. T. de 1369
Foster, C. S. 404
Foster, R. C. 1071
Foth, B. 231
Foucaud, A. 2048, 2927
Fouquet, E. 413
Fourré, G. 1145
Fowler, K. W. 2223, 3044
Fowler, M. 358
Foye, W. O. 2428
Fradkova, T. A. 82
Fragner, P. 1441, 1765, 1768, 2669
Frame, P. T. 914
Franc, M. 442
France, G. L. 694
Francis, O. J., Jr. 3142
Francisco, M. A. 3156
Franck, B. 568
Franck, J. 257, 1868
Franco, M. F. de 1081, 2030, 2033
François, G. 257
Frank, H. K. 3120
Frankel, D. F. 2938
Frankel, E. H. 2938
Frankel, L. 1537
Franks, A., Jr. 2888
Franz, A. O. 3103
Frape, D. L. 2226, 2227, 3092
Fraser-Smith, E. B. 942, 1806
Frate, G. del 793, 1861
Frati, L. 1815
Frayssinet, C. 1200, 2329
Fredriksson, T. 46, 62, 205, 1667
Freeman, D. E. 414
Freeman, R. 931
Fregnan, R. C. 115
Frémy, J.-M. 536, 1253, 3148
French, M. L. V. 1988
Frens, J. 692
Fréour, E. 1116
Fretz, P. B. 2074
Fretzin, D. 2839
Fretzin, D. F. 2583
Freundenberger, J. S. 1822
Frey, D. 1676
Frey, M. 2994
Frezza, D. 2305
Frick, P. 2578
Friederici, D. E. 1458
Friedlander, M. 2394
Friedman, A. D. 1113
Friedman, B. A. 1977
Friedman, H. 1941, 1943
Friedman, L. 1292
Friedman, P. J. 1975, 1976
Friedrich, E. 199, 967, 1657, 2786
Friend, J. A. R. 228
Friesen, M. 1244
Frincke, J. M. 2755
Frischkorn, C. G. B. 592
Frisullo, S. 489
Fritz, W. 488
Frölén, H. 2184, 2185
Fromentin, H. 394, 1009, 3220
Fromtling, R. A. 351, 1940, 1945, 2822, 2830
Frucchi, H. 1685
Fruchtman, R. B. 1130
Fruhmann, G. 1131
Fruit, J. 1825
Fry, D. E. 1810
Fry, V. G. 2068
Fu, Z. 605
Fuchs, P. C. 691
Fudenberg, H. H. 2770
Fuente Buceta, A. de la 230
Fuentes, J. H. 2854
Fuerst, J. F. 2522
Fujibayashi, K. 2383
Fujigaki, T. 1894, 2570
Fujii, Y. 675, 1088
Fujikawa, D. G. 2067
Fujimori, M. 1495, 1496, 1497
Fujimoto, H. 3175, 3176
Fujimoto, Y. 579
Fujioka, Y. 681
Fujiwara, M. 1711
Fukazawa, Y. 47, 318, 355, 972, 1896, 2375, 2783, 2787, 2825
Fuks-Holmberg, D. 1291
Fukuda, H. 196
Fukushi, G. 132
Fukushima, K. 2373
Fukushiro, R. 129, 2365
Fuller, G. 1230
Fulton, I. C. 2454
Fumarolo, R. 1848
Fung, P. Y. S. 2824
Furtado, R. M. 540, 2213
Furukawa, F. 204
Furuta, S. 3228
Fusco, U. 1788
Gaál, T. 2175
Gaboury, L. 2610
Gabriel-Robez, O. 2662
Gabriel, S. 1506, 1507, 1846, 2780
Gabriele, O. F. 2912
Gadebusch, H. H. 1817
Gaegauf-Zollinger, R. 1531
Gagliardi, C. 2691
Gagloshvili, V. M. 1841
Gagnebien, S. 1699
Gajdošíková, A. 1808
Gajdusek, D. C. 676
Galambos, J. 2453
Galatenko, O. A. 2484
Galbraith, I. C. 2576
Gale, E. F. 1840
Galgiani, J. N. 49, 1398, 1462, 1965, 1968, 1970, 1977, 2861
Galikova, E. 1126
Galimberti, R. 2941
Gallagher, R. T. 1345, 3227
Gallis, H. A. 1769, 2811
Gallo, J. 2747
Galluai, V. 2390
Galluzzi, S. 430
Galtier, P. 1281
Gambale, W. 1363, 2115
Gambarelli-Mouillac, N. 1781
Gams, W. 659
Gándara, R. 2354
Gangopadhyay, S. 3009
Ganiere, J. P. 442
Ganjei, P. 1928
Ganley, J. P. 1046
Garaci, E. 1815
García, A. 2941
García Alonso, J. 2767
García de Lomas, J. 794, 822
García Elorriaga, G. 1382
García, J. C. 1545, 1548
García-Jamarillo, J. A. 2574
García-Maynez, A. M. 396
Garcia-Piñero, J. K. 1551
García-Tamayo, J. 1772
Garcovich, A. 1586
Gardini, G. 2810
Gardner, C. E. 1056
Gardner, P. 1048
Garg, A. K. 1509
Garg, K. M. 2356
Gargani, G. 636, 1805
Gari, M. 426, 2970
Garmendia Hernández, G. 1991
Garner, R. C. 1274
Garrido, L. B. de 1368
Garrison, R. G. 2007, 2053
Garson, M. J. 583, 1294
Gasco, A. 721
Gasgoigne, E. 2423
Gasiorowski, K. 1222
Gasquet, M. 1469
Gass, J. D. M. 1998
Gatenby, P. 262
Gates, C. 1112
Gates, C. E. 820
Gates, G. A. 2868
Gatti, J. C. 2895
Gatzmann, J. 1851
Gaucher, G. M. 2165
Gauhwin, M. 2841
Gaul, J. A. 3142
Gaur, P. K. 2253
Gaur, R. D. 2986
Gausi, C. 282
Gaustad, M. 2544
Gautam, O. P. 474
Gauthey, N. 2778, 2779
Gavazzi, L. 510, 534
Gaydos, J. C. 2871
Gayle, L. G. 3070
Gaynes, R. P. 1048
Gazetdimova, N. G. 720
Gbodi, T. A. 1555, 2481
Gedek, B. 2157
Gee, T. S. 2713
Gefter, W. B. 883, 885
Gehrken, H.-P. 568
Geller, S. A. 360
Gemeinhardt, H. 1730
Gennari, C. 1295
Gentile, J. M. 3096
Gentilini, M. 1955
Gentles, J. C. 699, 1569
Gentry, C. L. 3153
Gentry, L. O. 946, 1879, 2716
Gentry, P. A. 3206
Gentry, R. F. 3085
Georgakopoulos, L. 964
Georgakopoulos, P. A. 2751
George, R. B. 746
George, R. H. 1874
Georgescu, L. 2276
Geormăneanu, M. 2692
Geraci, D. 2966
Geral, M. F. 442
Gerard, A. 2715
Gerber, H. 2981
Gerber, J. 925
Gerdes, T. 1149
Gerkens, J. 1481
Gerkens, J. F. 1487
Gershwin, M. E. 1543
Gerster, J. C. 284
Gerven, F. Van 2757
Gerwin, J. M. 2885
Gestel, J. Van 1480
Gettner, S. M. M. 317
Gevers, D. 1632
Geyer, H. G. 3038
Geyer, R. G. 1915
Geyer, S. J. 1023
Gharbi, N. 2611, 2709
Gherardi, S. G. 109
Ghidus, E. 518, 1208
Ghiringhelli, L. 2997
Ghisolfi, A. 1107
Ghisolfi, E. 2622
Ghory, A. 2602
Ghosal, S. 2333
Ghosh, J. J. 1302, 1303, 2304
Ghosh, M. 832
Ghosh, S. B. 1473
Giacomini, K. M. 1466
Giallongo, A. 2966
Giambrone, J. J. 2346
Gibbons, R. W. 3054
Gibbs, J. H. 3070
Gifford, J. 1038
Gilad, E. 1997
Giles, R. C. 766
Gilievici, O. 518
Gill, B. S. 1728
Gill, F. A. 1484
Gillespie, W. J. 2697
Gillilland, J. L. 439
Gilman, R. M. 1090
Gilmore, C. 2712
Gimeno Ciriaco, A. 496
Gimeshi, A. 151, 840
Gimesi, A. 814
Gingrass, D. J. 2887
Ginsburg, C. H. 921
Ginterová, A. 542
Giongo, P. 510
Giordano, D. 1848
Giori, P. 723
Girbino, G. 2769
Girgla, H. S. 803
Girshovich, E. S. 307
Gisslén, H. 2524
Gjønnaess, H. 945
Gładysz, A. 277
Glancy, E. M. 481, 1186
Glander, H.-J. 18
Glaudemans, C. P. J. 353, 2836
Glauser, M. P. 284
Glávits, R. 597
Glazer, I. 1136
Glimp, R. A. 226
Glinsukon, T. 3098
Glotzbach, R. E. 1710
Głuszko, P. 2109
Gnepp, D. R. 1067
Goas, J. Y. 283, 1786
Gobeaux-Castadot, M.-J. 753
Godlewska, B. 1173, 1175, 1176, 3172
Godwin, J. D. 1909
Goepel, J. R. 2651
Goetchius, M. P. 3101
Goh, K. S. 1683
Gokhale, B. B. 874
Gold, J. W. M. 881, 2838
Gold, R. E. 1986
Goldacre, M. J. 1774
Goldberg, P. 2718
Goldberg, P. K. 2654
Goldberg, P. L. 922
Goldblum, R. M. 2815
Goldman, A. S. 2815
Goldschmidt, M. H. 2075
Goldschmidt, R. 2954
Goldsman, C. I. 2257
Goldstein, E. J. C. 2884
Golik, J. 2438, 2439
Goliński, P. 1174, 1176, 3172
Golod, M. S. 1592
Golubović, V. 2492
Gombert, M. E. 2470
Gomez de Diaz, M. 122, 1684
Gómez, I. 1397, 2900
Gómez, R. F. 1706
Gómez S., I. 2031, 2900
Gomez Urcuyo, F. 2536
González, A. 243, 2631
Gonzalez de Canales, F. 214
Gonzalez, K. 1084
Gonzalez, M. 2839
González Mendoza, A. 1387
González-Molina, A. 2639
González Ochoa, A. 1382
Good, R. A. 1764
Good, R. E. 1168

Goodfellow, M. 750, 1536, 2445
Gooding, C. A. 2853
Goodman, N. L. 1051, 1062, 1440
Goodrich, G. R. 3146, 3147
Goodwin, R. A. 372
Gooley, G. J. 2077
Goos, R. D. 1656
Gopalkrishnan, K. S. 740
Göransson, B. 3124
Gordon, M. A. 333, 632, 773, 1017, 1025, 1354, 2840
Gore, M. G. 3003
Görg, A. 2256
Gorin, P. A. J. 2642
Gorinov, Yu. M. 841
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 3185
Gorst, P. A. 1006
Gosis, A. 1974, 2032
Gosselin, B. 1782
Goto, T. 554
Gotoh, T. 2374
Gottlieb, M. S. 918
Götz, H. 207, 838
Götz, M. 1124
Gotz, V. P. 1482
Götzendörfer, C. 454
Goudard, M. 248, 1820, 2741
Gougoutos, J. Z. 2550
Gouin, F. 257
Gould, A. R. 2869
Gould, P. W. 706
Goulden, M. L. 527
Goullier, A. 222, 1595, 2494
Goven, A. J. 3066
Govindaraju, S. 14
Grabensee, B. 2996
Graber, C. D. 1522
Gracey, M. 1771
Gracian, J. 1231
Gradinarski, I. 180
Grafton, W. D. 358
Grain, E., Jr. 1540
Grammer, L. C. 2100
Graña, N. 1477
Grandi, C. di 2621
Grange, J. 74
Grant, D. J. W. 2549
Grant, G. A. 2883
Grappel, S. F. 1505, 2764
Gras-Wawrzyniak, B. 418
Grässel-Pietrusky, R. 264
Grau, W. 52
Graubner, M. 429
Graves, T. 2602
Graves, T. S. 227
Gravesen, S. 2089, 2091
Grawinski, E. 418
Gray, F. A. 3115
Gray, J. I. 540, 2213, 3184
Gray, R. L. 2977
Graybill, J. R. 50, 708, 1018, 1935, 1936, 1944, 2425, 2823, 2876, 2901
Graziani, G. 718, 719
Green, C. E. 2258
Green, J. H. 1063, 2023
Green, M. T. 946
Green, N. E. 1929
Green, W. R. 2466
Greenberg, S. R. 521
Greenberger, P. A. 1702, 1704, 2602
Greene, J. G. 2090
Greene, R. 224
Greene, W. H. 23
Greenfield, L. D. 2699
Greenfield, R. A. 975, 1855
Greenman, R. 1099
Greer, D. L. 391, 1374, 2875
Greeson, J. D. 2505
Greet, T. R. C. 898
Gregorović, V. 469
Gregory, D. W. 1060, 1751
Gregová, E. 456
Gregušková, M. 1808
Greiner, E. C. 901
Greis, A. 2581
Grewal, G. S. 1725, 1728
Gribbin, B. 357
Griffin, F. M., Jr. 2827
Griffiths, A. J. 1026
Grigor'eva, N. N. 570
Grigoriu, A. 162, 1636
Grigoriu, D. 162, 1636, 2489
Grigorov, I. 2145
Grimalt, F. 702
Grimes, H. W. 1347
Grimes, S. 2072
Grinev, A. N. 66
Griscelli, C. 1847
Grishchenko, E. M. 457
Grishovich, E. S. 308
Grizzanti, J. N. 1708
Groch, L. 2205
Gröger, D. 1155, 2149
Grondin, C. 2849
Gronemeyer, P. S. 1790
Grono, L. R. 1718
Grönroos, M. 2690
Groopman, J. D. 2223, 3146, 3147, 3166
Gross, B. H. 2609
Gross, H. 1063
Gross, M. 1152
Gross, T. 901
Grosse, G. 1913
Grossgebauer, K. 1949
Grossman, R. I. 2617
Grove, J. F. 1169
Grove, M. D. 3125
Growdon, J. H. 2457
Gruber, G. G. 2011
Gruber, S. 2147, 2327, 3210
Gruchow, H. W. 1129
Grund, S. 1851
Gründer, K. 118
Grundmann, H.-P. 862
Grunstein, H. 2747
Grünwald, M. 182
Gruszka, S. 277
Grymiński, J. 2605
Guarneri, M. 723
Guarro, J. 823
Gueho, E. 1501, 1502
Guelfi, J. 1116
Guelfi, J. F. 442
Guentzel, M. N. 1807, 1819
Guérin, J. M. 2704
Guerra, J. L. 2874
Guesdon, J. L. 2903
Guggenheim, R. 1531
Guglielminetti, M. 1861
Gugnani, H. C. 821, 877, 1598, 2660
Guidotti, T. L. 2616
Guiguen, G. 1116
Guinet, R. 1506, 1507, 1846, 2780
Guley, E. 1587
Gumaa, S. A. 217
Gunarso, D. 3228
Gunasekaran, M. 2275
Gunby, P. 1980
Gundelwein, P. 2650
Gupta, A. K. S. 697
Gupta, B. S. 1237, 2236
Gupta, D. N. S. 805
Gupta, D. S. 471
Gupta, G. D. 2619
Gupta, J. S. 1243, 2235
Gupta, M. 2281
Gupta, M. L. 2939
Gupta, O. P. 167, 829
Gupta, P. 1243
Gupta, P. K. 1524, 2235, 2459
Gupta, R. C. 2754
Gupta, R. K. P. 2920
Gupta, R. P. 2351
Gupta, S. 1473
Gural, R. 2546
Gurbanaliev, I. G. 2608
Gurewitz, R. 2521
Gurusiddaiah, S. 1843
Gustafson, T. L. 1049
Gustavson, S. A. 3189
Gustke, K. A. 1785
Guthrie, W. D. 524, 3103
Gutierrez Diaz, A. 1085
Gutiérrez Galindo, J. F. 2119
Gutierrez, J. 425
Gutiérrez, R. A. 2897
Gutkind, G. O. 1477
Gutman, L. 680
Guy, M. L. 1258
Guze, L. B. 293
Guzmán, G. 1142
Guzman, M. 1371
Gwynn, R. V. R. 1340
Gylstorff, I. 2180
Haacke, N. P. von 2934
Haahtela, T. 2095, 2102, 2972
Haaland, R. L. 1347
Haanaes, O. C. 1703
Habermehl, G. G. 3208
Hachisuka, H. 1102, 2945
Hachul, M. 388
Hackbarth, C. 446
Hacking, A. 528, 576
Haddad, N. 115
Haderthauer, W. 2667
Hafez, A. H. 2199, 2200, 2201, 2249, 3137, 3163
Hagemeier, H. H. 1880
Häggblom, P. 3170
Hagler, A. N. 32
Hagler, W. H. 3082
Hagler, W. M. 599, 601, 2255, 2350, 3141
Hague, M. 1018, 1944
Haim, S. 192
Haire, M. 1132
Hajela, S. K. 2356
Hajsig, D. 1110
Hakogi, E. 899
Halacheva, M. 2352
Halama, A. K. 482
Halbrook, W. U. 1230
Halde, C. J. 2890, 2892, 2928
Haley, L. D. 820, 1112
Halfman, C. J. 521
Haliburton, J. C. 603
Hall, A. P. 2592
Hall, C. L. 1185, 3126
Hall, L. F. 2689
Hallak, J. 2036
Haller, J. O. 1924
Haller, J. S., Jr. 3006
Hallman, K. O. 2101
Halmy, K. 1584
Halouzka, R. 2205
Halula, M. 2277
Halvorsen, S. 2127
Halweg, H. 1744, 2414, 2605, 2606
Hamáček, C. 140
Hamáček, F. 2396
Hamada, A. S. 3136
Hamagami, S. 2826
Hamasaka, K. 130
Hamilton, D. N. H. 2671
Hamilton, J. C. 2811
Hamilton, P. B. 595, 965, 1168, 1184, 1185, 1204, 1205, 1207, 1226, 1335, 2166, 2193, 2222, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3126
Hammad, H. A. S. 2510
Hammar, S. P. 2101
Hammer, H.-J. 1547
Hammerschlag, M. R. 1924
Hamner, R. W. 2850
Hampshire, P. 1738
Hamrová, D. 2750
Hanauer, S. B. 2839
Haneishi, T. 737, 738
Haneke, E. 2426
Hanifin, J. M. 2535
Hanna, G. D. 1308
Hannant, C. 1738
Hannuksela, M. 2110
Hanselmayer, H. 88
Hansen, C. E. 2285, 3173
Hansen, M. W. 1760
Hansen, W. 754
Hantschke, D. 838, 1459
Hara, K. 999
Hara, Y. 675, 1088
Harada, H. 444, 886
Harada, S. 2663
Harboe, M. 1546
Hardenbrook, M. H. 2856
Hardie, E. M. 1530
Hardy, J. C. 904
Hardy, J. D. 1414
Harhash, A. W. 2960
Hariharan, S. 2846
Hariri, A. R. 1062, 1440
Harkedar, I. 2521
Harkness, J. L. 2065
Harman, R. L. 1252
Harms, R. H. 2218, 3040
Haroon, T. S. 2534
Harper, J. M. 2070
Harrach, B. 608, 2175
Harrell, A. C. 2005, 2006
Harrell, J. H., II 1032
Harrell, W. K. 1063, 2023
Harries, A. D. 463
Harrington, D. D. 101
Harrington, R., Jr. 2480
Harris, C. C. 1268, 3146, 3147
Harrison, A. R. 1535, 1536
Harrison, J. L. 2860
Härtel, S. 2539
Hartigan, P. J. 409
Hartog, B. J. 1405
Haruda, F. 927
Harvey, C. E. 2075
Harvey, D. G. 2174
Harvey, I. C. 1344, 3227
Harvey, R. P. 369
Haschen, R. J. 1657
Haschke, F. 1124
Hasegawa, A. 137, 2403
Hasegawa, T. 1838
Hashimoto, T. 3001, 3228
Hassan, A. B. 37
Hata, S. 1711
Hatch, R. C. 515, 2208, 2211, 2212, 2225, 3088
Hatfield, G. M. 458
Haubeck, H.-D. 565
Haugen, A. 3146, 3147
Haugstvedt, S. 895
Hausen, B. 2110
Hausman, R. 1666
Hausner, M. 460
Hautefeuille, A. 2278
Havenith, N. 294
Havens, R. A. 2002
Hawk, W. C. 765
Hawkins, D. R. 2418
Hawkins, S. S. 1060, 1999
Hawley, H. B. 1791
Hay, R. J. 35, 174, 390, 824, 943, 1443, 1564, 1565, 1829, 2592, 2636
Hayakawa, Y. 807
Hayashi, M. 1045
Hayashi, N. 128, 808
Hayden, R. 2861
Hayes, A. W. 1290, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1308, 1313, 2294, 2295, 2300, 2303, 3013, 3021, 3143, 3190
He, F. 3161
Head, E. S. 1605, 2506
Headings, D. 927
Heald, S. L. 1041
Heap, J. 2423
Heath, A. 465
Heath, J. L. 1292
Hector, R. F. 977
Heczko, P. B. 1831
Hedberg, T. 299
Heel, R. C. 45, 1443
Heenan, P. J. 1925
Heerdegen, E. 1852
Heerden, F. R. Van 1309, 3174
Heerden, L. Van 1193
Heeres, J. 710
Heggers, J. P. 2581
Heiberg, J. K. 2422
Heid, E. 655, 656, 1066
Heidelbaugh, N. D. 1308, 3029, 3030, 3143
Heidemann, H. 1481
Heidenbluth, I. 1852
Heimsch, R. C. 3219
Heino, M. 2095
Heinonen, O. P. 433, 2092, 2974, 2975
Heins-Vaccari, E. M. 2590
Heisler, E. G. 606, 1342
Hejtmánek, M. 68, 627, 2842
Hejtmánková, N. 68, 190, 191, 828
Hejzlar, J. 1765
Helgeson, N. G. P. 2042

Hellgren, L. 198
Helstrom, P. B. 290
Hemmer, E. 2682
Hempel, H. O. 1062, 1440
Hemstreet, M. P. B. 1762
Henchy, F. P., III 2017
Hendawy, D. S. 1417, 2059, 2061
Henderson, D. K. 280, 1946
Hendricks, A. A. 220
Hendricks, J. D. 522, 1212, 1213, 1220
Hennemann, H. 1875
Hennessy, M. J. 2038
Henningson, E. 2086
Henocq, E. 2125
Henricks, B. W. 763
Henry, J. C. 1641
Héon, M. 1695
Herbaut, J. 314, 328, 2797
Herbert, P. A. 232
Herdt, J. R. 337
Herman, L. G. 1729
Hermann, J. 2650
Hermann, M. 2292
Hernández Bitor, M. A. 1686
Hernandez, C. 1058, 2870
Herok, J. 56
Herrera, C. 1807, 1819
Herrmann, W. 2143
Herrtage, M. E. 345
Hersle, K. 2524
Hertzog, P. J. 1274
Hervé, J. P. 2992
Herzig, R. H. 2714
Hesse, R. 1853
Hesseltine, C. W. 527, 551, 1316, 1402, 2151, 3113
Hessian, P. A. 2930
Hibasami, H. 2436
Hibbits, J. 2079, 2081
Hicks, J. N. 2672
Hidaka, S. 2694
Hidalgo-Hidalgo, H. 1394
Higgins, R. 2479
Higgs, J. M. 968
Hilbert, B. J. 2073
Hilger, A. E. 2441
Hill, L. D. 2101
Hill, R. A. 1305
Hill, S. T. 1180
Hill, W. B. 620, 639
Hillerdal, G. 892
Hilton, B. W. 546
Hincal, A. A. 1446
Hino, H. 1950
Hintikka, E.-L. 490
Hipp, S. S. 2689
Hirabayashi, K. 339
Hirata, K. 761
Hiratani, T. 1503, 1504
Hirn, J. 9
Hironaga, M. 412, 623, 1689, 1894, 2382
Hirota, M. 999
Hirst, L. W. 2466
Hirvonen, E. 2749
Hisada, K. 1194, 2247
Hitchcock, H. T. 1042
Hitokoto, H. 3177
Hitomi, H. 1906
Hitos, F. 2623
Hlödversson, R. 3124
Hlubna, D. 1638, 2543
Ho, C. 1456
Ho, C.-C. 2215, 2252, 3062
Ho, I. K. 1290
Ho, M. 1023
Ho, P. C. 259
Höchter, W. 2682
Hockenjos, P. 2981
Hodge, C. J., Jr. 2843
Hodge, S. J. 2011
Hodges, G. R. 2053
Hodgson, D. R. 2058
Hoekstra, E. S. 1405
Hoerr, F. J. 598
Höffler, U. 2460
Hoffmann, B. R. 555
Hoffmann, C. 118
Hoffmann, M. 2677
Hoffmann, R. G. 227, 1129
Hofler, H. 265
Hogberg, M. G. 540, 2213
Hogg, J. C. 2099
Högl, F. 40, 41, 48, 949, 2419, 2420, 2421
Höhler, T. 60
Hohner, C. C. J. 953
Hohrai, E. 899
Hoidal, J. R. 2829
Holaday, C. E. 1260
Holbrook, W. P. 2720
Holcík, J. 68
Holde, K. E. Van 1213
Holden, C. A. 174
Holden, R. W. 1987
Holler, J. S. 989
Hollick, G. E. 887
Holliday, M. G. 311
Holliman, J. L. 1347
Hollowell, D. C. 2471
Holmberg, I. 748
Holmberg, K. 440, 1520, 2673
Holt, G. 2289, 2290
Holt, R. J. 1444
Holvöe, P. 438
Homer, E. S. 524
Homma, Y. 1127
Honbō, S. 134, 2385
Hong, R. 1758
Hongo, K. 2945
Honig, P. J. 1631
Honma, K. 2499
Honma, Y. 1128
Hoof, L. Van 1478
Hoog, G. S. de 1101, 1674
Hoogerheide, J. G. 701
Hook, B. S. 3207
Hooper, D. C. 2393
Hooper, R. 1964
Hopfer, R. L. 673, 729, 912, 2712, 2775, 2803, 2828
Hopsu-Havu, V. K. 2690
Horáček, J. 667
Horak, F. 1124
Horie, Y. 1285
Horio, T. 827
Horn, G. 60
Horne, R. D. 1529
Hornke, I. 56
Hornstein, O. P. 264, 1407
Horsman, T. A. 1791
Horst, J. C. Van der 187
Horváth, G. 2175
Horyna, B. 33
Hoshimo, Y. 1324
Hosokawa, M. 886
Hosokawa, Y. 2694
Hotchi, M. 1711, 1899, 2378
Houang, E. T. 769, 1535, 1536
Houin, R. 1121
House, M. J. 1527
Hoveland, C. S. 1347
Howanitz, N. 2776
Howard, D. H. 1505, 1881
Howard, R. J. 1419
Howard, W. 2525
Howard, W. A. 450
Howarth, B., Jr. 2219
Howell, M. V. 1188
Hrdinová, I. 493, 1181
Hrmová, M. 982, 2790
Hrnčiřík, K. 1431
Hsia, C.-C. 1764
Hsieh, D. P. H. 1216, 2163, 2258, 2259, 2266, 3056
Hsieh, H. C. 2766
Hsu, I.-C. 3146
Hsu, Y.-P. 2444
Huang, C. 957
Huang, C. J. 253
Huang, H. 1139, 2982
Huang, M.-T. 2263
Huang, S. 1858
Huang, X. 3211
Hubálek, Z. 1421
Hubens, A. 2648
Huber, M. A. 1946
Hübner, U. 1852
Hudson, R. P. 2325
Huerta, A. R. 1091
Huestis, D. W. 728
Huff, W. E. 1335, 2166, 2182, 2255, 2280, 3027, 3141, 3168
Hufford, C. D. 698
Hufford, K. D. 498
Hugh, R. 1953
Hughes, B. L. 3084
Hughes, G. C. 665, 2079
Hughes, J. A. 1707
Hughes, J. L. 1115
Huh, N. 3151
Hulsebosch, H. J. 209
Humbert, G. 338
Humphreys, D. J. 2174
Humphries, T. J. 1990
Hunjan, B. S. 178
Hunt, D. C. 507
Hunt, K. K., Jr. 2013
Huppert, M. 2860
Hurd, N. J. 1947
Hurley, R. 911, 2686
Hurst, L. 2264
Hussain, H. 77
Hussain, Z. 2693
Husson, M. O. 2788
Husted, S. 1964
Hutcheson, P. S. 249
Hutcheson, R. H., Jr. 1049
Hutt, M. R. S. 880
Hütter, R. 1105
Huxtable, C. R. 2073
Hvistendahl, G. 2285
Hyde, R. W. 876
Hyslop, N. E., Jr. 882, 2952
Hyun-Cho, K. 833
Ibe, A. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Ibragimov, R. G. 1343
Ibrahim, A. M. 815
Ibrahim, B. K. 989
Ibrahim, H. 142
Icard, C. 1312
Ichijo, S. 1617
Ichinoe, M. 1324
ICI Pharmaceuticals Ltd. 169
Idiart, J. R. 1166
Igarashi, Y. 1221
Ignat'ev, V. I. 2955
Igra-Siegman, Y. 2707
Iitaka, Y. 3176
Ikdahl, E. 817
Ikeda, A. 43
Ikeda, R. 355, 1896, 2825
Ikeda, T. 2436
Ikegwuonu, F. I. 517, 1218
Ikekawa, N. 1490
Ikemoto, H. 2384, 2386
Iketani, S. 401
Ikonen, M. 2972
Ikutomi, M. 136
Ilag, L. L. 2232
Ilea, R. V. 779
Iloba, C. 586
Ilus, T. 490, 1189, 1320
Imamura, S. 204
Imbriani, M. 2096, 2968
Inan, T. 533
Incarvito, J. 1793
Ingraham, L. M. 2433
Inman, A. O., III 2078
Inomata, K. 339
Inoue, K. 129
Inouye, H. 312
Intini, C. 1633
Iraola, E. 1518
Iriuchijima, S. 2287
Isacsson, G. 1833
Ishii, K. 1330
Ishimaru, K. 1494
Ishimoto, I. 2702
Ishizaki, H. 1103
Iskandar, O. 2272
Isogai, S. 1904
Istrate, S. 779
Isturiz, R. E. 680
Itabashi, H. H. 2067
Itakura, H. 2186
Ito, A. 16, 2373
Ito, E. 3047
Ito-Kuwa, S. 2800
Ito, T. 1304, 1763
Itô, T. 3213
Itoh, H. 2383
Itoh, Y. 737, 738, 3157
Itoiz, M. E. 1518
Ivanov, V. G. 3209
Ivanova, L. G. 139, 160, 848, 2566
Ivie, G. W. 1308
Iwado, S. 737
Iwashige, K. 133
Iwata, J. 1763
Iwata, K. 53, 324, 325, 1460, 1461, 1503, 1504, 1856, 2781
Iwatsu, T. 873, 1678, 1679
Izbicki, T. 519
Izdebska-Makosa, Z. 2605
Izenberg, H. L. 2075
Izumi, K. 339
Izzo, S. 1788
Jabłońska-Strynkowska, W. 85
Jackson, F. 2447
Jackson, J. H. 1778
Jacob, Z. 832
Jacobs, K. A. 2058, 2074
Jacobs, R. F. 1777
Jacobsen, D. 2127
Jacobson, E. R. 3, 901
Jacobson, E. S. 1022, 2005, 2006, 2822, 2880
Jacobson, R. R. 744
Jacoby, C. G. 2808
Jacoby, G. A. 2685
Jacq, C. 2057
Jacquemin, J.-L. 790
Jacquet, J. 3164
Jacyk, W. K. 1599
Jadach, W. 165, 2541
Jae, H.-S. 453
Jaegle, M. L. 275
Jaffe, M. H. 2698
Jagadeesan, V. 2326
Jäger, S. 1124
Jagirdar, J. 360
Jahn, W. 2138
Jain, A. C. 1161
Jain, A. V. 515, 2208, 2211, 2212, 2225, 3088
Jain, N. K. 2268
Jain, P. C. 194, 850
Jain, S. K. 682
Jaiswal, A. K. 941
Jakoniuk, P. 85, 1510
Jalit, R. N. 740, 741
James, L. J. 2310, 3197
Jamison, J. M. 1994
Jana, M. 647
Janex-Favre, M. C. 1694
Janik, M. 1126
Janković, D. 2492
Janotková, O. 542
Janousek, V. 742
Janssen, D. L. 2071
Janssen, P. A. J. 2412
Jansson, S.-E. 1794
Jantea, F. 1238
Japanese Society for Medical Mycology 640
Jardel, H. 2130
Jardim, E. 2873
Jarnagin, J. L. 2480
Jarrar, B. 537
Jarvis, B. B. 3212
Jarzębski, A. 81, 1489
Jasmide, I. 2229
Jasnosz, K. M. 2015
Jaso-Friedmann, L. 1064
Jay, S. J. 1987
Jayakumar, A. 985
Jayyab, A. 2918
Jeanclaude, D. 2947
Jeanneret, A. 2104
Jeffery, B. 2596
Jeffries, C. D. 415
Jeffs, P. W. 1041
Jeker, J. 278
Jeljaszewicz, J. 644
Jemmali, M. 1187
Jenart, B. 1760
Jenkins, P. F. 2105
Jenkinson, D. McE. 2482
Jennings, H. S., III 1005
Jensen, D. M. 2131
Jensen, K. 2995
Jeppsson, B. W. 1814
Jepsen, J. R. 2091
Jeras, J. 2134
Jerve, F. 945

Jesenská, Z. 493, 1181, 1255, 1287
Jessup, D. A. 2046
Jesus, A. E. de 1296, 3185
Jevne, R. L. 2332
Jidoi, J. 2497
Jillson, O. F. 2556, 2557
Jiménez, B. E. 1083, 1397
Jiménez Cruz, J. F. 2767
Jinnouchi, H. 950, 2765
Jodral Villarejo, M. 538
Joekes, A. M. 1535, 1536
Joens, L. A. 2207
Johnson, D. G. 49
Johnson, G. 2599
Johnson, H. K. 342, 1005
Johnson, J. E. 2023
Johnson, K. G. 109
Johnson, M. C. 3010
Johnson, M. G. 2907
Johnson, T. S. 2678
Johnson, W. M. 441, 1029, 1031, 2093
Johnson, W. T. 866
Johnson, Z. B. 1301, 3026
Johnston, H. W. 3019
Johnston, R. B., Jr. 1866
Johri, B. N. 2001
Joiner, G. N. 3029
Jokela, H. 2102
Joković, B. 1747, 1749, 2492
Jolliffe, D. S. 1665
Jones, A. E. 1012
Jones, D. B. 946, 2716, 2737
Jones, F. T. 3082
Jones, H. E. 1443, 1463, 1606
Jones, H. W. 2101
Jones, J. 2107, 2753
Jones, J. M. 975, 1787, 1855
Jones, M. G. 202, 1664
Jones, P. G. 1090
Jones, R. K. 1195, 1226
Jones, S. R. 1114
Jones, T. 2809
Jong, S. C. 1953
Jonquieres, E. D. L. 2872
Jordan, P. M. 3003
Jordan, R. M. 235
Jorgensen, J. H. 50, 2823
Jorgensen, K. V. 548, 1262
Jorizzo, J. I. 1641
Joseph, K. C. 1519
Joseph, L. B. M. 875
Joseph, P. G. 1553
Joseph, T. A. 1519
Josephson, L. M. 524
Joshi, K. R. 2796
Joshi, M. S. 1209
Joshi, M. V. 1209
Jourdan-Lemoine, M. 2485
Jouvert, S. 303, 314, 2739
Jovanivić, M. J. 3195
Jovičić, A. 2492
Juhász, J. 2453
Juliano, B. O. 2232
Julien, J. 1469
Jun, J.-B. 809, 2500
Jung, G. 1500
Jurgens, R. W., Jr. 1483
Kaad, P. H. 2969
Kaaman, T. 175, 179, 184
Kabashima, K. 2694
Kaben, U. 373
Kader, A. 2918
Kadish, U. 266
Kaelin, C. R. 1810
Kaew Kangsadalampai 3028
Kagawa, S. 133
Kagaya, K. 47, 318, 972
Kagen, S. L. 1130
Kahanpää, A. 2676
Kahl, G. F. 1458
Kahl, R. 1458
Kainer, R. A. 818
Kaiser, H. P. 2763
Kaji, H. 1516
Kálal, L. L. 2957
Kalinowska-Graczyk, H. 2395
Kalish, S. B. 2954
Kallela, K. 2314, 3202
Kallick, C. A. 2846
Kallings, L. O. 440
Kalra, D. S. 474, 2351, 2355
Kalyanasundaram, R. 251
Kamal 2118
Kamalam, A. 14, 125, 126, 195, 356, 804, 837, 1600, 1601, 2593
Kamataki, T. 2262
Kamdem, L. 1214, 3095
Kamel, M. N. 799
Kamel, Y. Y. 2199, 2200
Kamimura, H. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Kaminuma, Y. 2381
Kamiya, M. 579
Kamyszek, F. 173
Kanadys, W. 2732
Kanayama, Y. 761
Kanazawa, T. 2756
Kanda, M. 1897
Kanda, T. 999
Kandhari, J. 473
Kane, J. 203, 1365
Kanerva, L. 1673
Kanetsuna, F. 687
Kangsadalampai, K. 3028
Kanhere, S. R. 1328
Kannangara, D. W. 1526
Kano, C. 208
Kapica, L. 1981
Kaplan, A. L. 1091
Kaplan, R. 1716
Kaplan, W. 345, 661, 662, 1014, 1092, 1095, 1362, 1366, 2906
Kapoor, J. N. 2194
Kapust, R. 928
Karadaglić, D. 2492
Karaoui, R. 206
Karasewicz, B. 2456
Karatzias, C. 935
Kardel, T. 2994
Karimov, M. K. 405
Karner, M. 469
Karnick, A. K. 740, 741
Karoussos, K. 2748, 2749
Karpov, É. G. 2955
Karunanidhi, P. S. 1725
Kasai, R. 1027
Kasai, T. 132
Kaseda, H. 129
Kashbur, I. M. 1874
Kashkin, K. P. 2655
Kashkin, P. N. 2362
Kasinathan, C. 197
Kass, E. J. 1775
Kassner, E. G. 922
Kastl, P. 406
Kasuga, O. 67
Kasweck, K. L. 1552
Kataoka, K. 2497
Kataria, Y. P. 375
Katayama, C. 738
Katila, M.-L. 1133
Kato, O. 675
Kato, R. 2262
Katoch, B. S. 1422
Katoch, R. C. 1422
Katoh, O. 1087
Katz, R. L. 2803
Katz, R. S. 1416
Katzen, J. S. 1235
Kauffman, C. A. 376, 914
Kauffman, S. L. 922
Kaufman, L. 393, 747, 963, 984, 1049, 1063, 1082, 1370, 1380, 1511, 2825, 2871
Kaufmann, C. S. 1948
Kaul, V. 1882
Kaur, S. 802, 2844
Kawagishi, I. 130
Kawahara, K. 999
Kawai, C. 1008, 2821
Kawakami, Y. 1494
Kawarasaki, I. 858
Kawasaki, T. 3175
Kawasaki, Y. 2186
Kaye, D. 1889
Kaymaz, S. 529, 533
Kazaure, I. 531
Kazimierczak, A. 2605
Keane, C. 1570
Kearns, M. J. 2784
Keating, M. J. 2397
Kędzia, B. 2243
Keelan, P. 2447
Kejda, J. 788
Kelar, T. 539
Keller, A. P., Jr. 2908
Keller, F. 1875
Keller, J. L. 2837
Keller, J. W. 963
Keller-Schierlein, W. 2763
Kellerman, T. S. 1336, 1337, 2345
Kellner, H.-M. 56
Kelly, P. M. 1069
Kempff, P. G. 501
Kempton, A. G. 552
Kendrick, B. 1403, 1404
Kenji, G. M. 1236
Kennedy, J. D. 1042
Kennedy, M. J. 332, 2943
Kennedy, S. 5
Kenyon, K. R. 882
Kerckhove, M. Van de 1632
Kerkering, T. M. 336, 1429, 2015
Kerl, H. 265
Kerlen, G. 2738
Kerr, I. B. 1079
Kerridge, D. 1840
Kershaw, S. J. 3123
Kessel, L. J. 1755
Kessler, M. J. 2595
Keswani, C. L. 1242
Keuser, H. R. 2735
Keys, T. F. 2010
Keyser, H. de 166
Khachatoorian, T. 1023
Khalafalla, N. 1645, 2545
Khalil, F. A. 535
Khalil, S. 1851
Khalil, S. A. 2545
Khamaganova, A. V. 1593, 2490
Khamiev, S. Kh. 147
Khan, A. 864
Khan, K. A. 2534
Khan, M. Z. 3008
Khan, Z. A. 2946
Khan, Z. U. 2889
Khanna, R. 2708
Khanna, S. 2725
Kharchenko, S. N. 2363
Khardori, N. 2879
Kharitonenko, T. S. 80
Kharole, M. U. 2920
Khatir, A. 869, 870
Kheir, S. M. 2017
Kherdekar, S. S. 1916
Khier, F. A. 532
Khramova, T. V. 2955
Khristov, B. 2339, 3035, 3036
Khulbe, R. D. 1117, 1119, 2959
Khuller, G. K. 197, 853, 854, 855, 1658
Kiehn, T. 2838
Kiehn, T. E. 326, 934, 1437
Kienitz, T. 163
Kiesler, J. 2687
Kiessling, K.-H. 2316
Kikui, T. 2826
Kilikeev, A. A. 1590
Kim, H. S. 833, 1603, 1640
Kim, I.-J. 2500
Kim, I.-S. 1157
Kim, K.-H. 2500
Kim, R. C. 2843
Kim, S.-U. 1157
Kim, Y. C. 520
Kimball, P. L. 2014
Kimberg, M. 1525
Kimberlin, C. L. 1062, 1440
Kimura, I. 886
Kimura, L. H. 2647
Kinbara, T. 208, 807
King, A. D., Jr. 1230
King, C. C., Jr. 1347
King, G. J. 3024
King, H. A. 1529
King, J. W. 90
King, T. B. 704
Kinghorn, A. D. 458
Kings, M. 2981
Kirby, G. W. 1296
Kirby, L. K. 1301, 3026
Kirillova, L. M. 503
Kirkbride, C. A. 1112
Kirsch, G. 709
Kishi, K. 1516
Kishor, K. 2754
Kitaev, Yu. P. 720
Kitajima, Y. 2056
Kitaura, K. 1646
Kitz, D. J. 2047
Kivisaari, L. 1794
Klabuschnigg, A. 1124
Klančević, J. 1638, 2543
Klaustermeyer, W. B. 341
Kleiman, M. B. 1714
Klein, D. L. 1492
Klein, E. 2942
Klein, H. P. 2890, 2892
Kleinman, C. S. 2614
Kleinpeter, C. C. 765
Kleyn, J. G. 441, 2093
Kline, M. T. 1022
Klinger, J. 1766
Klopfer, U. 1542
Knapp, A. 1708
Knish, Ya. M. 457
Knoblock, H. W., Jr. 1138
Knoke, M. 267, 1770, 1853
Knop, R. 2954
Knopf, B. 1957
Knowles, G. K. 2612
Knudtson, W. U. 820
Knuth, S. 1427
Knutti, R. 3144
Knuutinen, J. 3002
Ko, F. 2581
Ko Swan Djien 1405
Kobayashi, G. S. 2004, 2883
Kobayashi, H. 208
Kobayashi, M. 886
Kobayashi, R. 258, 1761
Kobayashi, T. 675
Kobayashi, Y. 761
Kobilková, J. 2750
Kocen, R. S. 2615
Koch, H. 670
Koch, H. A. 668
Kodsi, B. E. 2654
Koehler, P. E. 515
Koehne, G. 766
Koenig, H. 1622, 2634, 2662
Kogure, K. 938
Köhalmi, I. 144
Kohler, R. B. 1988
Kohli, K. K. 2260
Kölemen, F. 123
Koller, W.-D. 375
Kołodziejczyk, P. 2438, 2439
Kolomatskiĭ, V. P. 2337
Kölsch, E. 565
Komárek, J. 140
Komarnitskaya, N. P. 3209
Komarov, E. V. 79
Kombila Favry, M. 122
Kombila, M. 1684
Komori, K. 312
Kondo, H. 1494
Kondoh, T. 1917
Kong, H. 2320
Konieczny, K. 539
König, G. 1131
Konishi, T. 1617
Konnegen, V. 304
Konno, S. 95
Konrad, H. R. 1086
Koonanuwatchaidet, P. 3117
Koosaka, Y. 240
Kootin, V. V. 3209
Kootstra, G. 2063
Kopf, H. B. 1698
Koponen, H. 490, 1320
Kopp, B. 577
Koprowska, I. 2807
Kopsa, H. 17, 2653
Korbitz, B. 1985
Korchma, N. L. 1651
Korhola, O. 2094
Kornaszewska, M. 1918
Kornaszewski, W. 1918
Kornev, N. R. 200
Kornfeld, S. J. 1015
Kosaka, Y. 1763
Koshi, G. 875
Koskimies, S. 2974, 2975

Kostiala, A. A. I. 973, 2676, 2731
Kostiala, I. 973, 2676, 2731
Kostin, V. V. 1722
Kostov, G. 180
Kostrova, I. N. 219
Kostyunina, N. A. 2312, 2315
Kotik, A. N. 3221
Kotmire, S. Y. 2116
Kotrajaras, R. 810
Kotwal, M. R. 1713
Kovalik, P. V. 301
Kozinn, P. J. 922, 2654, 2718
Kozloski, R. P. 1247, 1261
Kozlovskiĭ, A. G. 2145, 3187
Kozlovsky, A. G. 2293
Kraatz, G. 2398
Krajčí, D. 847
Krakówka, P. 1705, 2414, 2605, 2606
Kraman, S. 381
Kramer, M. 2588
Krassilnikov, N. A. 1515
Krastl, F. 1767
Krasucka-Kluźniak, H. 2605
Kraus, S. D. 382
Krause, C. 1867
Kravchenko, L. V. 497
Kravchenko, T. I. 306
Kravitz, G. R. 1070
Krawinkel, M. 236, 894
Krebs, R. 1458
Kreek, F. W. Van der 692
Krekeler, G. 2667
Kretschmer, R. R. 3205
Kreysel, H. W. 2585
Krichevsky, M. I. 2406
Kriegleder, H. 2331
Kriek, N. P. J. 580, 604, 1336
Kris, M. G. 2713
Krishna, L. 1720
Krishnan Nair, M. 3076
Krishnaswamy, M. 1639
Kristensen, S. 1616
Krobová, I. 2750
Krogh, H. V. 1616
Krogh, P. 481
Krogstad, R. E. 509
Krom, R. A. F. 2063
Kronvall, G. 1546
Kroone, H. B. 2670
Kroshilova, T. M. 79
Kr"stev, E. 2339, 3035
Krunchak, V. G. 79
Krylov, V. A. 315
Krylova, T. A. 315
Krzywkowski, J. C. 2057
Kubas', V. G. 2655
Kubena, L. F. 1308, 3029, 3030
Kubiak, E. J. 2427
Kubin, I. 1649
Kubín, M. 767
Kubis, A. 165, 1475, 1630, 2541
Kubisch, C. 2539
Kubo, M. 95
Kubota, S. S. 420
Kuchen, J. D. 3059
Kudinova, G. P. 2336
Kudo, T. 2381
Kudrina, M. A. 720
Kuehn, G. 967
Kühn, G. 1862
Kuhn, G. 3122
Kuklin, V. T. 1592
Kukrika, M. D. 1958
Kulczycki, J. 3200
Kulíková, M. 785
Kulshrestha, C. M. 2356
Kulshrestha, S. B. 1720
Kumagai, S. 2283
Kumar, A. 2540
Kumar, B. 802, 2844
Kumar, B. V. 2004
Kumar, P. 1134
Kumar, V. B. 2883
Kumaresan, M. 398, 2935
Kumari, S. 1519
Kume, H. 1088, 1898, 2371
Kume, T. 286
Kumi-Diaka, J. 771, 1557
Kunel'skaya, V. Ya. 219
Kunert, H. 2682
Kunert, J. 847, 859, 860
Kunjithapadam, S. 398, 2935
Kuokkanen, K. 1635
Kupchik, E. J. 1457
Kurane, R. 1453
Kurata, H. 1191
Kurata, Y. 1103, 1104
Kurbatskaya, Z. A. 256, 2362
Kurdi, K. 1724, 1800
Kurian, T. 875
Kurihara, N. 761
Kurisu, M. 1324, 3214
Kurita, A. 1088
Kurita, N. 696, 1453
Kurnatowska, A. 2395
Kurnatowski, P. 1449, 2395
Kurtz, F. 2634
Kurtz, H. J. 599
Kurup, V. P. 253, 751, 768, 1130, 1138, 1140
Kuryłowicz, W. 644
Kusonoki, T. 2663
Kusunoki, Y. 761
Kuttin, E. 1136
Kuttin, E. S. 407, 1542
Kutty, C. P. K. 1523
Kutzer, H. 2962
Kutzner, H. J. 2445
Kuusi, T. 1143
Kuwano, M. 1490
Kuykendall, R. J. 2771
Kuźmińska, A. 2733, 2748
Kuznetsova, O. V. 152
Kvashnina, E. S. 1332
Kwakazu, M. 1648
Kwolek, W. F. 524, 3011, 3103
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 353, 620, 639, 1951, 1952, 2831, 2836
Kynakidis, N. 578
Kyokane, K. 3158
Laaksovirta, K. 1143
Labbé, M. 754
Lacasa Millán, M. I. 2119
Lacaz, C. da S. 2066, 2590
Lacey, J. 750, 1403
Lachapelle, J.-M. 1571, 2533
Lacoste, L. 1693, 1694
Lacroix, J. 958, 2722
Lacroix, R. 958, 2722
Lafarge-Frayssinet, C. 2329, 3205
Lafleur, R. 2849
Lafont, J. 1200
Lafont, P. 1200, 1254, 1307
L'Age, M. 1913
Laggner, A. 2813
Lagoda, A. A. 1316, 3128
Laham, M. N. 2596, 2597
Lahiri, V. L. 2268
Lahlou-Amine, M. 650
Lahlou, D. 654
Lahlou, R. C. 654
Lai, K. N. 2809
Lair, J. 110
Laitinen, L. A. 2095, 2972
Lajartre, A. Y. de 233
Laks, H. 2614
Lakshmanachar, N. 242
Laky, D. 2692
Lal, B. 2946
Lal, S. P. 2194
Lalitha, B. 2231
Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 3076
Lam-My, S. 1781
Lamb, D. J. 2789
Lambe, D. W., Jr. 1049
Lamberson, H. V., Jr. 2843
Lambert, R. S. 746
Lamberts, R. J. 1966
Lambiotte, M. 2265
Lambowitz, A. M. 2883
Lamer, L. 2847
Lamey, B. 1044
Lammi, S. 433, 2092
Lamminsivu, U. 1465
Lamotte, M. 2704
Lampe, R. M. 760
Lampertico, P. 237
Lamprecht, I. 78
Land, G. A. 1400
Lang, P. G., Jr. 1606
Lang. S. D. R. 1020
Langbein, E. 2486
Lange, C.-E. 894
Lange, M. 2838
Lange, S. 748
Langlois, J. 1780
Langlois, J. L. 1533
Langloys, J. 2710
Lanza, G. M. 1210, 1211
Laoudi, A. 263
Lapière, C. M. 2533
Lapointe, M. 1257
Lapresle, C. 1750
Lari, J. 3194
Larinkari, U. 973
Larmas, M. 2674
Larouche, Y. 2479
Larregla, S. 1085
Larrègue, M. 790
Larsen, L. S. 448, 2087
Larsh, H. W. 380, 386, 2025, 2791
Larsson, C. E. 1111
Larsson, M. H. A. 2874
Larsson, P. 748
Lascaud, D. 431
Lass, J. H. 98
Lassus, A. 1673
Lattanand, A. 2937
Lau, H. P. 2253
Lau, P.-Y. 1328
Launois, B. 1116
Lauraire, M.-C. 1430, 1731
Laurberg, G. 1637, 1830
Lauret, P. 789
Lauriola, L. 3188
Lavalle, P. 216, 1378, 1971, 2854
Lavenhar, M. A. 2766
Lavergne, G. 1139
Lávička, M. 33, 241
Lavigne, F. 2865
Lavoo, E. 2083
Lavrik, A. U. 124
Lawande, R. V. 1599
Lawrence, R. M. 2886
Lawson, G. H. K. 2112
Lawson, L. A. 1115
Lawton, B. R. 2098
Layden, J. J. 1631
Layton, J. 2028
Lazar, Z. 1767
Lazarus, G. R. de 1937
Lazarus, H. M. 2714
Lazary, S. 2981
Lazrak, B. 648, 655, 656
Lazzari, G. 91
Lazzarin, A. 2618
Lazzaro, E. C. 2917
Lea, I. R. 2925
Leadon, S. A. 1278
Lebeau, B. 222, 2635
Leblanc, P. 2610
Leboutet, M. J. 1455
Lechevalier, H. A. 2445
Lechevalier, M. P. 2445
Leclerc, J. P. 1955
Leclerc, P. 1699
Lecocq, M. 1454
Lecomte, J.-M. 2410
Ledesma Mínguez, M. A. 2767
Ledingham, I. M. 2671
Lee, D. 3149, 3150
Lee, H.-Y. 2288
Lee, I. 1943
Lee, I. C. 1941
Lee, J. H. 436
Lee, K. W. 2772
Lee, K. Y. 2877, 2878
Lee, L. S. 1293, 2164
Lee, S. 732
Lee, S. C. 1608
Lee, S. H. 2053
Lee, S. H. S. 2774
Lee, U.-S. 722
Lee, W. M. F. 2431
Leech, S. H. 1134
Lefebvre, B. 2788
Leff, R. D. 2816
Lefler, E. 192
Legendre, A. M. 385
Leguy, P. 2992
Lehmann, P. F. 2640
Lehner, T. 1505
Lehnert, M. 265
Lehrer, N. 1888
Lehrer, R. I. 1870
Leibetseder, J. 475, 479, 2153, 2158, 3201
Leimbeck, R. 2155
Leipold, H. W. 2179
Leisse, K.-H. 1459
Leiter, E. 1789
Leitner, I. 2528
Lemaitre, L. 752
Lemarinier, S. 3164
Lematre, J. 74
Lembhe, A. F. 3116
Lemeland, J. F. 338, 1780
Lemeshchenko, G. P. 256
Lemonnier, J. P. 107
Lempert, K. D. 1787
Lengauer, E. 2156
Lengfelder, K. D. 397
Lenhart, K. 190, 191, 828
Lenzhofer, R. 1784
León Díaz, R. 1991
Leonardi, A. 711, 712
Leong, K. L. 2203
Léophonte, P. 2967
Leowski, S. 2620
Lepage, R. 709
Lepargneur, J. P. 981, 2742, 2793
Lepley, J. B. 2915
Lepore, G. 2997
Lerario, P. 489, 2335
Lermiterie, A. M. 1627, 1669
Lerner, A. B. 2776
Lerner, C. J. 2908
Leroy, J. P. 2992
Leshchenko, V. M. 1653
Lesiak, B. 2605, 2606
Lesinskas, D. 2128
Lesnitskiĭ, A. I. 1591
Lesovoĭ, V. S. 371, 1034
Lessin, L. S. 1835
Lestienne, M.-C. 2533
Lestschenko, W. M. 1653
Letyagin, K. P. 2564, 2565, 2569
Leuenberger, A. E. 278
Leung, F. W. 341
Leval, M. de 357
Levasseur, P. 2709
Levchenko, P. I. 156, 157
Levin, M. L. 1488
Levine, B. 1975, 1976
Levine, H. B. 1395, 1443, 1978, 2424
Levine, R. A. 2837
Levison, M. E. 1889, 2728
Levison, S. P. 2728
Levitan, D. 1147
Levron, J. C. 2412
Lew, H. 2156, 2159
Lew, H. J. 1603
Lew, M. A. 1857
Lewington, J. H. 2818
Lewis, E. L. 2852
Lewis, M. L. 1998
Lewis, R. 382
Lewiston, N. J. 2444
Leyden, J. J. 916
Leyva, J. 25, 511
Li, C. 2954
Li, J. S. K. 1509
Li, M.-H. 3034
Liang Yu 2206
Liao, W. 1914
Liao, W.-Q. 19
Libert, J. M. 2709
Libshitz, H. I. 672, 677
Licata, I. 1095
Lichtenstein, K. A. 1100
Lidén, S. 1589
Liesch, J. M. 3156
Lieske, K. 1597
Likholetov, S. M. 1035
Lillehoj, E. 3149
Lillehoj, E. B. 523, 524, 3103, 3106
Lim, J. 2546
Lin, C. 2546
Linares, G. 1389

Linares, L. M. 1386, 1389
Linares, M. J. 983, 1436
Linas, M. D. 981, 2742, 2793
Lincoln, L. J. 1977
Lindberg, G. D. 839
Lindroth, S. 3002, 3178
Lindsay, D. G. 2195
Lindtjorn, B. 2584
Link, M. A. 574
Linsell, A. 506
Linsell, C. A. 3060
Lintz, D. 2766
Lintzer, J. P. 1695
Liomba, G. 880
Liotet, S. 2057
Lipinski, L. J. 3142
Lipnitskiĭ, A. V. 371
Lishnevskaya, E. B. 80, 1844, 1845
Liss, H. P. 340
Lister, T. A. 2612
Litschgi, M. 2745
Little, M. 1552
Litvin, V. P. 2363
Liu, W.-C. 2550
Liukkonen-Lilja, H. 1143
Livramento, J. A. 350
Llewellyn, G. C. 525, 1229, 1235, 1252, 1256, 2264, 3107, 3153
Llopez Martín, A. 215
Llopis, F. 2639
Llorens-Terol, J. 1588
Lloyd, A. B. 3075
Lloyd, D. H. 775, 778, 2482
Lloyd, W. E. 566
Locci, R. 990
Lock, T. F. 603
Lockett, L. J. 2963
Lockhard, V. G. 1297
Lockwood, W. R. 1115
Lodenius, M. 1143
Lodh, S. B. 3009
Loebenberg, D. 709
Loeve, G. 2704
Lohaus, G. 51
Lombardi, G. 313, 1860
Lončarević, A. 3195
Londero, A. T. 389, 1373, 1915, 2064
Londoño, F. 2736
Long, G. G. 1931
Long, G. W. 2859
Long, J. A., Jr. 337
Longbottom, J. L. 254
Looi, L. M. 2203
Loose, D. S. 988
Lopes, C. F. 1393
López, C. E. 1418
Lopez, L. 1109
López-Martínez, R. 396, 1375
Lopez, R. B. 1370
López, T. A. 492, 1318, 3196
Lorange, G. 2847
Lorenz, H. 1151
Lorincz, A. L. 2583
Lorkowski, G. 565, 2197
Loubet, A. 1455
Loubet, R. 1455
Loudon, N. 1774
Lough, O. G. 3131
Loupal, G. 2045
Louria, D. B. 271, 1420, 2707, 2766
Love, R. A. 1340
Lovelace, C. E. A. 1265
Loveland, P. M. 522, 1220
Loveless, M. O. 1114
Lovell, D. K. 346
Lovett, I. S. 769, 1535, 1536
Lowder, J. N. 2714
Lowenstein, S. R. 1100
Loyd, J. E. 372
Lozbin, L. I. 570
Lu, B. 3161
Lübben, A. 1193, 2340
Lubwarna, S. W. 801
Lucas, T. J. 2065
Lüchtrath, H. 1696
Lucier, G. W. 3204
Lucisano, A. 3199
Luebbe, D. 967
Lueker, D. C. 818
Luetzeler, J. 2616
Lukačević, J. 1432, 2187
Lulla, M. 2889
Luna, M. P. 912
Lunder, M. 2493
Lundgren, R. 437
Lundström, K. 1427
Luo, H. 671
Lupp, R. 1500
Lutomski, J. 2243
Lutsky, I. 2330
Lutsky, I. I. 596
Lutwyche, P. 154
L'vova, L. S. 497
Lynch, J. 1457
Lynch, J. M. 2053
Lynch, P. J. 1969
Lyon, F. L. 977, 1939
Lyons, J. 930
Mabey, D. 1983
Mabrouk, S. S. 2196, 3051, 3052
Macalák, V. 2176
McAleer, R. 811
McAllister, H. A. 2916
McAninch, J. W. 238
MaCartney, F. 357
Macaulay, K. E. C. 464
MaCauzat, C. 432
McCaffrey, L. 2459
McCallion, R. F. 1452
McCarty, K. S. 1919
McClary, D. O. 2792
McConnachie, P. 2879
McCourtie, J. 322
McCoy, E. L. 2582
McCready, W. 2708
McCredie, K. B. 2397
McDaniel, D. O. 1942
McDaniel, W. 2525
McDermott, J. 1094
McDonald, A. 1146
McDonald, D. 2231, 3054
MacDonald, D. M. 174
Macdonald D. W. 2820
MacDonald, F. 1826
MacDonald, N. 366
MacDonald, S. M. 1192, 2951
Macêdo, A. M. 1054
McElfresh, P. 546
McEwan, T. 1172
MacFarlane, T. W. 986
McGee, Z. A. 1005
McGimpsey, H. C. 1426
McGinley, K. J. 210, 1631
McGinnis, M. R. 1377, 1400, 1406, 1692, 1698, 2906, 2907
McGirr, L. G. 3197
McGuire, J. A. 1347
Machado, A. 1363
Machado, L. R. 350
Machado, O. P. 110
Machalek, A. 1124
Macher, A. 22
Mchomba, O. K. 100
MacIntyre, D. 2919
McIver, F. A. 864
McKee, J. M. 1930
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 83, 317, 964, 997, 1562
Mackenzie, K. 421
McKenzie, R. A. 512
Mackey, B. 1058, 2870
Mackey, B. E. 1230
McKinley, E. R. 3179
McKinney, J. D. 1249
McKinney, J. K. 3068
Mackintosh, C. G. 3227
Maclean, A. A. 1094
McLelland, R. 1769
McMillan, K. L. 1529
McMillan, S. A. 1132
McMillian, W. W. 1228, 3103
McMurray, D. N. 391, 2862, 2875
Macnair, A. L. 2423
McNulty, D. W. 1135
McPherson, E. A. 2112
McPherson, H. T. 1919
McRipley, R. J. 1823
Macura, A. B. 1831
MacWilliams, P. S. 765
Macy, J. I. 1147
Macy, J. M. 2259
Madar, J. 2176
Madden, M. 1042
Madi, I. 537
Madson, E. C. 763
Maeda, M. 2056
Maes, C. M. 1309
Maestrone, G. 65
Maezawa, H. 3001
Maffeo, G. 510, 534
Magdalou, J. 1214, 3095
Magee, P. T. 1892
Magee, W. E. 1935, 2876
Maggiolo, P. 1766
Maghazy, S. M. 1618, 1620, 2516
Magtibay, L. Z. 2014
Maguire, O. 2106
Mahaffey, E. A. 2208, 2211
Mahajan, V. M. 1472
Mahajani, A. 1911
Mahakrisnan, A. 1097
Mahasaen, C. 1700
Mahasrieh, A. 537
Maher, A. 1417, 2059, 2061
Maheswaran, S. K. 594
Mahin, L. 153, 651
Mahmed, A. A. 2201
Maida, E. 2813
Maie, O. 2587, 2944
Maier-Lenz, H. 1626
Maier, W. 1155, 2149
Maigret, B. 72
Mainigi, K. D. 3094
Maiorca, F. 1857
Maistre, B. 1052
Majeed, M. A. 3008
Majumdar, S. K. 3186
Makedon, I. Yu. 570
Makheja, A. N. 2140
Makinde, A. A. 1558
Makino, M. 196
Makky, T. A. 1004
Maksymiuk, A. 2712
Maksymiuk, A. W. 2424
Malaveille, C. 2278
Malcolm, G. B. 1063
Malech, H. L. 680
Małecka, K. 165
Malik, S. K. 2601, 2603
Malkina, A. Ya. 1682
Malkinson, M. 2216
Malo, J.-L. 254
Malone, J. P. 1426
Małyszko, E. 926, 1424, 1773
Manabe, M. 554
Manafov, S. S. 2608
Mancuso, A. A. 21
Mandell, G. L. 335, 893
Mandrik, F. I. 3224
Mangiarotti, A. M. 793, 1633
Mangkornkansk-Mark, M. 2083
Mangura, C. 2049
Maniglia, A. J. 2914
Mańka, W. 962
Mann, D. D. 3207
Mann, J. H. 2465
Männistö, P. T. 1465
Mantelli, F. 2547
Mantero, E. 279
Mantle, P. G. 480, 578, 1159, 2298, 2299, 2306, 3191
Mäntyjärvi, R. 2974, 2975
Mäntyjärvi, R. A. 1133, 2971
Mäntylä, R. 1465
Manuĭlova, L. A. 1591
Manwiller, A. 524, 3106
Manzella, J. P. 1958
Manzur Katrib, J. 1686
Mar, D. D. 1482
Marache, P. 752
Marasas, W. F. O. 604, 1331, 1336, 1337, 2340, 2345
Marayama, T. 1763
Marazzi, M. G. 279
Marcano, C. 423
Marcato, P. S. 2178
Marcelis, L. 2607
Marcelos, E. 903
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 903, 2743
Marchi, R. de 919
Marchisio, V. G. 1619
Marco, G. de 2905
Marconi, P. 1815, 2782, 2801
Marcove, R. C. 2817
Marcus, J. 1136
Marcus, R. H. 2465
Marderosian, A. H. der 467
Mardoň, K. 2606
Maresca, B. 2883
Margot, P. 452
Mariano, M. 1363
Mariat, F. 402, 633, 1009, 1106, 2931
Marichal, P. 2413
Marier, R. 1134
Marier, R. L. 2645
Marín, C. 1389
Marin, G. 1084
Marin, P. 1488
Marino, D. 1282
Marjolet, M. 233, 2026, 2027
Markakis, P. 2244, 3135
Markowitz, R. I. 2614
Marks, J. G., Jr. 1607
Markuch, T. 649
Markuszewska-Bednarz, J. 519
Marmer, D. J. 694
Marosi, L. 2653
Maroto Vela, M. C. 658
Marova, M. S. 570
Marquardt, I. 199, 1657
Marrie, T. J. 991
Marselos, E. 903
Marselou-Kintē, O. 903
Marsselou-Kinti, Ou. 2743
Martens, J. 890
Mårtensson, E. 465
Marth, E. H. 500, 545, 572, 573, 1271, 3057, 3067, 3104, 3105, 3108, 3114, 3127, 3130, 3133, 3134, 3154, 3155
Martigne, C. 221
Martin, B. W. de 2874
Martin, C. 2710
Martin, D. 891
Martin, M. 2329
Martin, M. V. 920, 939, 2789
Martin, R. A. 3019
Martinčič, M. 469
Martineau, B. 2501
Martínez, A. 1514
Martínez, A. J. 1772
Martínez, E. 1545
Martínez Palacio, P. 215
Martinez-Roig, A. 1588
Martino, V. 1477
Martins, S. C. 1915
Martone, W. J. 335
Marty, P. 1577
Maru, M. 2041
Marumo, H. 1646
Maruyama, H. B. 43
Marx, J. J., Jr. 446, 1129, 2977
Masahashi, T. 2944
Masaki, J. 2385
Mascotena, E. A. 1166
Masera, G. 2621
Masih, R. 853
Mason, R. W. 764, 2841
Massa, M. C. 2805
Massé, S. 1695
Masuda, A. 1490
Masuda, S. 1907
Matecka, K. 2541
Mathai, R. 875
Mathieu, L. G. 947
Mathur, N. R. 1428
Mathur, S. 2770
Matičić, Z. 1110
Matiko, M. 1242
Matjaž, M. 469
Mátl, J. 1691
Matossian, M. K. 2171, 2325
Matsak, V. V. 66
Matsuda, Y. 211, 1895, 2498
Matsui, Y. 240
Matsukawa, K. 240
Matsumoto, K. 67
Matsumoto, T. 1905
Matsunaga, T. 2894

Matsushima, T. 675, 1087, 1088
Matsuura, S. 554
Matsuura, Y. 1322, 3203
Matsuzaki, O. 1901
Mattada, R. R. 143
Mattar, J. 2523
Matthay, R. 1769
Matthay, R. A. 23
Matthew, E. B. 2425
Matthews, T. R. 942, 1806
Matthiessom, A. M. 2976
Mattii, R. 889
Mattox, D. E. 2868
Matusiewicz, R. 2442, 2777
Matyáš, Z. 550, 1239, 1319
Matyášová, J. 1255
Mauch, H. 1547
Maxie, M. G. 684
May, J. 762
May, J. C. 1063
May, J. D. 2182
Mayer, F. 275
Mayer, M. 1126
Mayer, S. 2662
Mayers, D. L. 335
Mayo, E. S. 3153
Mayo, J. B. 1437
Mazar, A. 1136
Mazumdar, S. K. 2281
Mazza, M. 724, 725, 726, 727, 1476
Mazzotta, D. 723
Mbugua, S. W. 361
Mbuya-Mimbanga, M. 772
Meadows, J., Jr. 1762
Meckstroth, K. L. 963
Meco, O. 1002
Medeiros, A. A. 1090
Medoff, G. 1816, 2004, 2883
Medrano, C. E. 1357, 1359
Medvedev, Yu. A. 846
Medvedeva, T. N. 3187
Mefane, C. 122
Mellahi, H. 2635
Megalla, S. E. 2199, 2200, 2201, 2249, 3136, 3137, 3163
Mehan, V. K. 2231, 3054
Mehdi, N. A. Q. 1288
Mehra, K. S. 2003
Mehta, R. J. 2764
Mehta, S. K. 1735
Mehta, S. L. 473
Meier, J. 1783
Meijer, S. 2063
Meingassner, J. G. 835
Meireles, M. C. A. 1358
Meiss, R. 3000
Melby, K. 274
Melchers, J. T., III 2770
Melchior, E., Jr. 115
Meléndez Ruiz, C. E. 1387
Mellinger, M. 1750
Mel'nik, V. G. 2559, 2560
Melo, E. H. L. 2028
Melo, M. R. 2028
Melot, C. 998
Melvin, I. G. 1051
Melvin, J. R., Jr. 178
Mena, E. 1386
Menard, M. 1043, 2865
Menard, T. W. 2647
Menchaca, E. S. 24
Mendelsohn, G. 218
Mendes, M. J. S. 285
Mendes, V. L. N. 2030
Mengistu, M. 2041
Menge, U. 1148, 2137
Menini, L. 2282
Menna, M. E. Di 1306
Mennemeyer, R. P. 2101
Mer, G. S. 2959
Merendi, C. 1295
Merrifield, B. 2430
Merrifield, E. H. 354
Mertelsmann, R. 2838
Mertens, D. R. 3065
Mertz, D. 3149, 3150
Merz, W. G. 220, 1948, 2466, 2726
Merzbach, D. 192
Meshchishen, I. F. 75
Mess, B. 1317
Metzger, W. I. 1690
Meunier-Carpentier, F. 934
Meurant, F. 3148
Meuwissen, H. J. 1869
Meyenfeldt, M. F. von 1814
Meyer, C. J. 1193
Meyer-Glauner, W. 2430
Meyer, J. C. 862
Meyer, R. A. 3182
Meyers, E. 1822
Mezhova, E. A. 170
Mhando, P. 2910
Michalsky, I. 2703
Michel-Briand, Y. 1445
Michel, G. 2440
Michel, Y. 1578
Michelon, J. 1244
Middleton, D. 1132
Middleton, J. 896
Midgley, I. 2418
Midiwo, J. O. 3212
Midtvedt, T. 274
Miegeville, M. 233, 387, 1076, 2026, 2027
Mier, T. 396
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. Van 692
Mieth, H. 2528
Miettinen, A. 973
Migaki, G. 1, 2
Mikami, Y. 291, 1516
Mikhail, G. R. 812
Mikhaĭlets, G. A. 80
Mikhailova, I. N. 66
Mikhaĭlova, M. A. 306, 1841, 2761
Mikhaĭlova, N. G. 305
Miki, F. 761
Milano, A. 2390
Milczewski, K. E. von 3193
Miles, M. L. 1068
Miles, R. D. 3040
Miles, W. B. 435
Miller, B. J. 758
Miller, D. M. 2209, 3066, 3068, 3069
Miller, D. P. 1989
Miller, E. C. 3093
Miller, E. R. 540, 2213
Miller, J. A. 3093
Miller, J. H. 2696, 2699
Miller, R. I. 1093, 2923, 2924, 2925
Miller, R. L. 2869
Miller, W. T. 883, 885
Milligan, E. 2645
Mills, J. T. 3020, 3171
Mills, P. R. 2128
Mills, V. A. 1537
Milne, L. J. R. 1774
Milsom, I. 1824
Minami, P. S. 2835
Minami, Y. 1128
Minarik, L. 1126
Miner, M. E. 1537
Minne, J. A. 2345
Minnekin, D. E. 2445
Minoli, G. 2652, 2680
Minsker, O. B. 1517, 2600
Mintz, D. H. 2914
Miranda, D. S. 1079
Mircheva, V. 2530
Miret, J. 282
Mirikitani, F. K. 2007
Mirocha, C. J. 590, 594, 599, 601, 608, 1314, 1334, 2167, 2175, 2332
Mirra, S. S. 1001, 1068
Mirrett, S. 1442
Mischler, E. H. 2604
Mishra, S. K. 231, 351, 1736, 2633, 2920
Mislivec, P. B. 1404
Misra, A. 2190
Misra, H. K. 697
Misra, J. K. 2190
Misra, R. S. 561, 1270, 2233, 2241, 2250, 2261, 3053
Misra, S. K. 1725, 2514
Mitchel, D. H. 459
Mitchell, J. 2108
Mitchell, J. L. 690
Mitchell, K. G. 2671
Mitnitskiĭ, A. B. 82
Mittag, H. 2585
Miura, Y. 130
Mixon, A. C. 526, 1248
Miyagowa, T. 2826
Miyaji, M. 872, 873, 1010, 1057, 1453, 1678, 1679, 1689, 1959, 2369
Miyamoto, C. 43
Miyamoto, M. 3090
Miyamoto, T. 316
Miyaoka, T. 1905
Miyazaki, T. 420
Miyazawa, S. 1898, 3228
Mizoguchi, D. 675, 1087
Mizrachi Cohen, R. 1369
Mizrachi, R. 1369
Mizunuma, T. 2186
Mizushima, S. 240, 1717
Moawad, M. K. 1417, 2059, 2061
Mobacken, H. 2524
Moda, S. 2997
Modan, B. 1566, 2520, 2521
Modan, M. 1566
Modena, T. 724, 725, 727, 1476
Modi, V. V. 300
Modugno, G. Di 3199
Moe, L. 819
Moellering, R. C., Jr. 36
Moerck, K. E. 546
Mogahed, A. 1955
Mohamed, M. F. 37
Mohapatra, L. N. 1962
Mohr, J. A. 2044
Moinuddin, M. 1986
Mok, W. Y. 1383, 2080
Mokhina, T. N. 2564, 2565, 2569
Moldovan, A. 518, 1208
Molero, B. 1357, 1359
Molero de Auirrezabala, B. 1357, 1359
Molgatini, S. L. 1518
Molina, C. 2104
Molle, G. Dalle 2132
Mollina, C. 1551
Molloy, W. 783
Molodykh, Zh. V. 720
Monday, L. A. 1695
Monetti, A. V. 2895
Monga, D. P. 348
Mongin, M. 1781
Monina, M. I. 1166
Monji, T. 938, 1863
Mönkäre, S. 2095, 2102, 2972
Monroe, P. W. 2580
Monson, T. P. 913, 2467
Montali, R. J. 1, 5, 2071
Montanari, L. 724, 725, 726, 727, 1476
Montenegro, M. R. 2902
Montero-Gei, F. 1379, 1394
Montgomerie, J. Z. 280
Montgomery, W. W. 2952
Monti, M. 1910, 2810
Montrocher, R. 994
Monzu, N. 109
Moody, G. M. 1973
Moody, M. M. 2630
Moon, R. J. 974
Moore, M. R. 3093
Moore, R. A. 2067
Moorhead, J. W. 1938
Mor, N. 596, 2330
Morace, G. 745, 1586, 2055, 3188
Moras, E. V. 24
Mordarski, M. 644, 1479
Moreau, C. 247, 1171, 3039
Moreau, J. 247
Moreau, S. 581, 1310
Moreda, A. 113
Morei, G. 2162
Morel-Chany, E. 1312
Morell, F. 2104
Morelli, I. 1153
Morelli, L. 2724, 2727
Morelli, R. 313, 1860
Moreno, J. 243
Moreno, M. I. 813, 1675, 2578
Moretti, G. 1634
Morgan-Jones, G. 487
Mori, K. 286
Mori, N. 999
Mori, S. 2056
Morimoto, Y. 1763
Morin, O. 2026, 2027
Moring, S. E. 1550
Morishita, Y. 3157
Morisse, J. P. 516
Moriyama, S. 2247
Morlock, B. A. 1122
Morooka, N. 1322, 3203
Morozumi, P. A. 769, 2020, 2891
Morozumi, S. 3177
Morrison, J. G. L. 1828
Mortarini, V. 721
Mortellaro, C. M. 1719
Mortelmans, J. 4
Mortimer, P. H. 1345, 2343, 3022
Morton, W. A. 1252
Mortuaire, M. 330, 2799
Morucci, P. 2973
Mós, E. do N. 145, 285, 1111
Mosbach, E. H. 1493
Mosca, A. M. L. 1474, 1619
Moscardi, M. 1081
Moscatelli, P. 919
Moseley, R. H. 2713
Moser, K. M. 1032, 2000
Moser, S. A. 1939
Mosher, T. F. 2038
Moskovskaya, M. A. 1837
Moskowitz, P. S. 2853
Moss, M. O. 3152
Moss, R. B. 2444
Mossler, J. A. 1919
Mota, N. G. S. 2902
Mott Júnior, L. 145
Motyleva, S. V. 2341, 2342
Moubasher, A.-A. H. 1618, 1620
Moubasher, A. H. 2121, 2516
Moubasher, M. H. 2347
Moulé, Y. 581, 1310, 2292
Moulsdale, M. T. 2070
Mousa, A. 206
Mousset, S. 1200, 2329
Moyna, P. 2146
Muchmore, H. G. 1011, 1945
Mueller, R. E. 2179
Mugarula, D. R. 100
Mugliston, T. A. H. 2934
Muilenberg, M. L. 2990
Muir, A. D. 1451
Muir, D. B. 1676
Mukerji, K. G. 2260
Mukerji, P. K. 2964
Mulder, N. H. 924
Müller, A. 2763
Müller, G. 2657
Muller, H. 1685
Müller, J. A. 231
Mullins, J. 2105
Munday, R. 3218
Munro, M. H. G. 1452
Munson, J. W. 2427
Muraguri, N. 1236
Muralidharan, K. 2619
Murao, M. 1127, 1128
Murata, H. 2723
Murillo de Linares, L. I. 1386, 1389
Muro, A. 1166
Muroi, T. 1191
Murphy, J. R. 2112
Murphy, J. W. 1938, 1942, 2824
Murray, B. E. 36
Murthy, A. S. 3061
Murthy, V. S. 1170, 1196
Musiatowicz, B. 85
Musierowicz, A. 2456
Muss, H. 2717
Musto, L. 2408
Muther, R. S. 1934
Mutton, K. J. 2065
Múzquiz Moracho, J. L. 2119
Myer, C. M. 2885
Myerowitz, R. L. 1023
Myers, P. 1889

Myre, M. 2867
Nabih Salama, M. 799
Nadzan, A. M. 3044
Naess, B. 186, 816
Naforniţa, M. 3216, 3217
Nagai, J. 2436
Nagai, T. 1008, 2821
Nagase, K. 128, 808
Nagashima, N. 2052
Nagasue, N. - 2694
Nagata, K. 2694
Nagata, T. 131
Nagayama, T. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Nagle, M. G. 2044
Naglić, T. 1110
Nahas, L. F. 2461
Nahata, M. C. 2705
Nahmias, A. J. 1505
Naidu, N. R. G. 3061
Naik, S. R. 739, 740, 741
Nailini, I. 740
Nair, B. 300
Nair, M. K. 3076
Najarian, J. S. 1419
Nakai, K. 1763
Nakama, T. 2370
Nakamura, N. 681
Nakamura, S. 1494
Nakamura, Y. 999, 1103, 2694
Nakashima, T. 675, 1088, 2694
Nakashima, T. T. 1286
Nakatomi, M. 999
Nakayama, H. 136
Nakeeb, S. M. 1726
Nalaya, V. Ya. 176
Namba, K. 1917
Nanetti, L. 2452
Nantka-Namirski, P. 1479
Naoe, S. 1897
Naoi, Y. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Narain, R. 1051
Narang, M. 1183
Naraqi, S. 1922
Narayanarao, P. L. 2214
Nardi, D. 711, 712, 713
Nash, C. H. 2764
Nassar, A. Y. 3163
Nasu, M. 999
Nasu, T. 1711
Natale, R. B. 2463
Nath, P. 806, 2964
Nathan, M. D. 2908
Nathan, M. P. R. 2706
Natori, S. 1191
Navarrete S., M. 2477
Navin, J. J. 92
Navio Niño, S. 2767
Nazzari, G. 919
Ndife, L. 2481
Ndiritu, C. G. 361
Nealon, T. J. 1944
Neelakantan, S. 2229
Neeman, A. 266
Neering, H. 187
Neff, G. L. 1202, 3055
Negi, S. S. 2210
Negro, G. del 2028, 2899
Negroni de Bonvehí, M. B. 1518, 1891
Negroni, P. 1361
Negroni, R. 1396, 1974, 2032, 2040, 2443, 2872, 2895, 2941
Neilson, J. B. 1933, 1954
Neimanis, A. 2525
Neish, G. A. 665, 1164, 2321, 3017
Neitz, A. W. H. 1348
Neitzel, J. 1867
Neklesova, I. D. 720
Nelson, D. B. 1198
Nelson, G. H. 594
Nelson, L. A. 2222
Nelson, P. E. 1402
Nelson, S. D. 1132
Nelson, T. S. 1301, 3026, 3189
Nemo, G. J. 1046
Nemoto, N. 3151
Neri, G. 237
Nespiak, A. 1475, 1630
Nespoli, L. 1836
Netke, S. P. 1237, 2236
Netter, K. J. 1149
Neu, H. C. 897
Neubauer, F. 2398
Neumann, H. A. M. 209
Neumann, M. 1666
Neunhoeffer, K. 571
Neville, W. E. 896
Nevludova, D. 784, 1573
Newberne, P. M. 2151
Newland, P. 733
Newman, R. K. 2598
Newsom, V. B. 1414
Newton, M. 2809
Ngai, Y. L. 1665
Ngare, W. 2586
Nguyen, H. T. 901
Nguyen, T. 284
Nguyen, V. H. 628, 1644
Nichols, M. M. 2815
Nichols, W. 2691
Nickerson, D. A. 2002
Nicolaisen, L. 1381
Nicot, J. 617
Niczyporuk, W. 926, 1424
Niederau, W. 2460
Niedobitek, F. 1913
Nielsen, P. G. 193, 1654, 2563
Nielsen, T. 1574
Niemegeers, C. J. E. 2412
Niemi, R. M. 1427
Nieweg, H. O. 924
Nigam, S. N. 2231
Nightingale, J. P. 1556
Niioka, K. 240
Nikiforov, L. I. 155, 158, 188, 2553, 2558
Nikolaev, S. M. 1797, 1798
Nikolov, A. 609
Niku-Paavola, M.-L. 490, 1189, 1320
Niles, E. V. 1425
Nilsson, A. 2184
Nilsson, L. 1520
Nilsson, S. 2085
Niranjan, B. G. 1223, 2271, 3089
Nishi, K. 3158
Nishijima, M. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Nishikawa, A. 355, 2787
Nishikawa, T. 47, 136
Nishimoto, K. 871, 2499
Nishimura, H. 2380
Nishimura, K. 872, 1010, 1689, 1959, 2369
Nishioka, H. 3158
Nishiyama, C. 2052
Nixon, J. E. 522, 1213, 1220, 3086
Njapau, H. 1265
Njiro, S. M. 361
Njoku, C. O. 771
Noah, Z. 1792
Nobel, T. 2216
Nobel, T. A. 1542
Nobel, T. N. 2183
Noble, W. C. 202, 775, 1664
Nobrega, J. P. S. 350
Noe, H. N. 1779
Nofsinger, G. W. 3128
Nogita, T. 131
Nogueira, J. M. 794
Nolard, N. 2730, 2984
Nolard-Tintigner, N. 624
Nolting, S. 1880
Nomballais, M. F. 233
Nomoto, K. 2388
Nomura, K. 312
Nomura, Y. 363
Norden, A. J. 1248
Nordin, P. 2524
Nordlund, J. L. 2776
Norpoth, K. 1274
Norris, P. J. 2298
Northolt, M. D. 1405
Norton, J. A. 1988
Nose, N. 1324, 3214
Nose, Y. 312
Nosetto, E. O. 1166
Notario, V. 1839, 1840
Nováčková, D. 1850, 1960, 2842
Novak, A. 2483
Novak, J. 1028
Novak, S. 2914
Novey, H. S. 1513
Novosil'tsev, G. I. 2600
Nowakowski, J. 104
Nowicka, J. 2172
Nozawa, T. 1902
Nozawa, Y. 71, 1027, 1873, 2367
Nsanzumuhire, H. 2586
Nucci, A. 362
Numata, T. 310
Nummi, M. 490, 1320
Nunami, K.-I. 67
Nunes, L. P. 110
Núñez, C. 2060
Nunn, A. J. 2108
Nuti, M. 374
Nwaogwugwu, R. I. 1697
Nwufoh, K. J. 108, 777
Nyack, B. 1156, 2072
Nyaga, P. N. 361
Nyagahungu, I. K. 3110
Nygren, H. 748
Nykänen, S. 1465
Nyska, A. 1542
Nzelibe, F. K. 2660
O'Beirn, D. 1042
Oberle, A. D. 358
Obidoa, O. 563, 1269, 2279
Obioha, W. 491
Obioha, W. O. 2251
Obonna, E. E. 2279
O'Brien, J. A. 2075
O'Brien, T. J. 1534
Obtułowicz, K. 2109
Obukhovskaya, A. S. 1844, 1845
Obunwo, C. C. 563
O'Carroll, C. P. 2617
Ochi, T. 2826
Ochs, G. 2667
Ochs, R. H. 883
O'Connor, P. J. 3091
Odajima, T. 547
O'Day, D. M. 259
Odds, F. C. 34, 1826, 2688
Odenthal, K. P. 1148
Oehlert, W. 923
Oehme, F. W. 2179
Ofek, I. 1888
O'Ferrall, B. K. 587
Ogawa, K. 339
Ogbadu, G. 1199, 1241
Ogden, D. A. 1968
Ogihara, Y. 858
Ogundero, V. W. 246, 685, 1096
Oguntimein, B. O. 698
Ogwu, D. 776, 1557
Ohashi, Y. 3213
Ohgo, N. 211, 2498
Ohki, K. 71
Ohnogi, S. 696
Ohsaki, Y. 1128
Ohta, K. 761
Ohta, M. 1045
Ohtsubo, K. 579
Ohyama, M. 339
Oikawa, S. 696
Ojanen, T. H. 1133, 2971
Ojeimi, G. 2847
Ojukwu, J. O. 877
Okafor, J. I. 821
Okamoto, S. 873, 1678, 1679
Okazaki, T. 737
Okimoto, N. 675
Okoye, W. I. 531
Okoye, Z. S. C. 2267
Okuda, T. 43
Okuda, Y. 1763
Okudaira, M. 1088, 1898, 2371
Ola Ojo, M. 777
Olafsson, J. 2584
Olenchock, S. A. 2242
Oliveira, N. R. B. de 2590
Oliveira, R. F. G. 1054
Oliver, G. 993, 2798
Oliver, M. 407
Olivier, J. L. 442
Olivier, J.-L. R. 2980
Olmos, L. 214
Olsen, G. N. 97, 2848
Olsen, M. 2316
Olson, G. A. 1055
Olutiola, P. O. 1697
Omar, A. R. 1553
Ommura, Y. 681
Omukosio, L. C. 1236
Omura, E. F. 2017
Omura, S. 1646
O'Neal, R. M. 1297
O'Neil, J. B. 1280
Ong, T.-m. 2305
Onions, A. H. S. 663
Onoshenko, P. M. 2337
Onozuka, T. 130
Onsberg, P. 1575
Ontiveros, C. L. 2478
Onul, B. 1002
Onyango-Ogony, P. J. 2932
Onyemelukwe, G. C. 1199
Oorschot, C. A. N. Van 1405
Opadokun, J. S. 530, 531
Oprisescu, D. 1238
Orchard, V. 764
Ordoñez, N. 1371
O'Rear, C. E. 525
O'Reilly, R. A. 1462
O'Reilly, R. J. 1505
Oreopoulos, D. G. 2708
Orešnik, A. 469
Orley, J. 2744
Ormerod, L. P. 1701
Orr, G. F. 619
Orr, M. B. 3227
Ortega, V. 822
Orth, D. H. 2837
Ortiz, B. 2480
Osa, S. R. 1077
Osada, M. 95
Osato, M. S. 946
Osborne, D. J. 1205, 1207
Oseas, R. S. 2433
Osipyan, L. L. 502, 612
Osmai, A. M. 683
Osman, S. F. 606, 1342
Osoagbaka, O. U. 20
Osori, D. I. K. 771, 776, 1557
Östberg, H. 438
Østergaard, P. A. 2969
Osuamkpe, C. O. 178
Osugi, T. 2826
Osuna, O. 3055, 3071, 3072, 3073
Osweiler, G. D. 3207
Otani, T. 1494
Otčenášek, M. 140, 241, 787, 828, 836, 1421, 1539, 1567, 1572, 1691, 2396, 2512
Oteyza, E. N. 2814
Ott, A. K. 1560
Ottagio, G. 2746
Ottenjann, R. 2682
Ottinger, M. A. 513, 2220, 2221
Ottman, D. 406
Ottoila, P. 1465
Overton, S. V. 2082
Owecka, A. 826
Owecki, R. 826
Owen, D. R. 1985
Owili, D. M. 2586
Oye, T. 999
Ozaki, Y. 868, 2575
Özalp, E. 529, 533
Ozasa, S. 2497
Ožegović, L. 1638, 2543, 2629
Ozere, R. 2774
Ozols, I. I. 1050
Ozuygur, B. 1002
Padhye, A. 1380
Padhye, A. A. 1092, 1364, 1369, 1683, 1692
Padilha-Gonçalves, A. 1367
Padmore, C. L. 1156, 2072
Paetzold, O. H. 302
Pagani, J. J. 672, 677
Paghauri, S. P. 1802
Pagnano, P. M. G. 115
Painter, A. 2004
Paira, M. 2662

Pakes, G. E. 45
Palacio Hernanz, A. del 1085
Palestine, R. F. 2589
Paliwal, O. P. 1720
Pall, B. S. 1161
Palliola, E. 1812
Palmer, A. C. 345
Palmer, D. L. 2859
Palmer, G. S. 1544
Palmieri, O. J. 2040
Palpant, S. D. 1977
Palyusik, M. 477, 608, 2175
Pan, Y. G. 1167
Panagiotidou, D. 1580
Panas-ampol, K. 1871
Pandey, R. C. 682
Pandey, S. S. 803
Pandey, V. S. 153, 646, 651, 652, 657
Pandian, P. I. 1097
Paniker, C. K. J. 1519
Panizzon, G. 2390
Pankajalakshmi, V. V. 2594
Pankovich, A. M. 1690
Panneerselvam, M. 1745
Pantaleo, R. 1848
Pantovic, D. 1177
Panwalker, A. P. 2711
Paolis, U. de 3210
Pap, M. 1464, 1585
Papa, K. E. 3159
Papa, L. 1793
Papadimitriou, D. 1483
Papadopoulos, O. 146
Papageorgiou, I. 2751
Papalexiou, P. 162
Papanicolau, J. 903
Papanikolau, I. 903
Papavassiliou, I. 2743
Papayanopulos, D. 1924
Pape, W. 2460
Pappagianis, D. 1039
Pappas, A. A. 1522
Pappas, D. 2751
Paque, R. E. 1944
Paquin, F. 2847
Paquin, R. 254
Paramelle, B. 431
Parent, B. 2635
Parguey-Leduc, A. 1693, 1694
Parihar, N. S. 756
Parijs, A. Van 953
Park, D. L. 1292
Park, H.-M. 1987
Park, Y. K. 732
Parke, D. W., II 2716
Parker, F. 2535
Parker, J. 1863
Parker, J. C., Jr. 938
Parker, P. 2845
Parker, R. W. 3030
Parkinson, M. C. 1535
Parmagiani, R. 709
Parratt, D. 93
Parry, E. L. 1607
Parry, J. B. 255
Parsons, R. W. 2581
Partridge, B. M. 234
Partridge, R. M. 1892
Parvinen, T. 2674
Pas, H. Van der 953
Pasculle, W. 1023
Pasquali, J. L. 275
Pass, T., III 1058, 2870
Passi, S. 1273
Patel, P. M. 1237, 2236
Pateria, A. K. 2120
Paterson, W. D. 1568
Paterson, W. G. 2454
Pathak, P. D. 3041
Pathak, R. C. 2356
Pathmanathan, R. 1908
Pathre, S. V. 601, 608, 1314, 2167
Patil, K. 453, 2139
Patil, K. D. 1150
Patil, S. D. 2985
Patratii, V. K. 959
Patrono, D. 2760
Patten, R. C. 505
Patterson, D. G. 989
Patterson, D. S. P. 481, 1186, 1192, 1203
Patterson, R. 227, 253, 435, 1702, 1704, 2100, 2602, 2679
Patterson, R. J. 1887
Patton, T. F. 704
Patzkowsky, G. L. 2051
Paul, B. 2281
Paula, C. R. 1363, 2115
Paula, C. R. de 145
Pavanetto, F. 724, 725, 726, 727, 1476
Pavica, E. 1638
Pavithran, K. 915
Pavletic, M. M. 2919
Pavlova, E. A. 96
Pawel, O. 3102
Pawlak, J. 2438
Pawlicka, L. 1705, 2606
Pawlik, B. 2109
Pawlowski, N. E. 1220
Payak, M. M. 473
Payne, C. M. 2861
Payne, J. A. 2131
Payne, R. W. 2405
Pazianni, I. O. 2066
Peach, M. J., III 2242
Peachey, R. D. G. 780
Pearsall, N. N. 2647
Pearson, A. M. 540, 2213
Pearson, E. G. 2308
Pearson, J. W. 1492
Peden, N. R. 464
Pedersen, J. I. 2285
Pedro, R. De J. 362
Peel, M. M. 2576
Peet, R. L. 1094
Pegler, D. N. 2991
Pegram, R. A. 2353, 3226
Peil, H. G. 58, 59
Pekárek, J. 767
Peleg, O. 2998
Pellerano, S. 1634
Pelley, R. P. 2581
Pellinen, M. 3002
Pelliza, R. 24
Pelosi, A. J. 464
Pempinello, R. 1788
Pena-Rodriguez, L. 1284
Peñaloza, A. 216
Penaud, A. 1781
Penchev, P. 609
Pennington, J. E. 225
Penny, R. H. C. 480, 2298
Pepeljnjak, S. 3169
Pepersack, F. 754
Pepys, J. 1505, 2108
Peraçoli, M. T. S. 2902
Percebois, G. 116, 630
Percin, M. 281
Perdrix, A. 431
Perea, M. A. 282
Pereira Cedenho, A. 388
Pereiro Ferreirós, M. 1659
Pereiro Ferreirós, M. M. 795
Pereiro Miguens, M. 631, 1352, 1659
Perera, K. P. W. C. 2299
Peretz, H. 1566
Pérez, E. 2509
Pérez H., A. 2623
Pérez, M. 243
Pérez M., J. 2623
Perez, R. 2525
Perfect, J. R. 1020, 2811, 2834
Perkusova, P. O. 229
Perl, S. 1542, 2216
Perouse-de-Montclos, H. 1507
Perraut, L. E., Jr. 930
Perrin, G. 94
Perrone, P. 2621
Perrotin, J. 2704
Perry, E. V. 2828
Perry, M. J. 2289, 2290
Pershin, G. N. 66
Persi, A. 1634
Persijn, E. 953
Person, A. 1019, 2049
Persson, E. 1520
Peruccio, C. 344
Pesando, D. 1501, 1502
Pesce, C. D. 2801
Pesce de Ruiz Holgado, A. 993
Pesle, G. D. 2611, 2709
Pestalozza, S. 1812
Pesterev, P. N. 1592
Pesti, M. 1834
Pestka, J. J. 567, 1259, 2253
Peteghem, C. Van 1327
Peters, G. 990
Peters, G. E. 2672
Peters, L. L. W. 1983
Peters, M. E. 2604
Petersen, B. N. 2088
Petersen, D. P. 2462
Peterson, D. W. 3191
Peterson, P. K. 1419
Peterson, R. E. 1077
Petit, E. 1478
Petit, M. A. 432
Petranyi, G. 835, 2528
Petri, A. 494
Petri, W. 55
Petrini, B. 184
Petrovich, S. V. 148, 149, 842
Petrovitch, S. V. 2553
Pettersson, H. 2316, 3124
Peypoux, F. 2440
Peytral, C. 2620
Pezkallah-Iwasso, M. T. 2033
Phair, J. J. 2679
Phair, J. P. 1122, 2083
Phelps, D. B. 1100
Philipsen, H. P. 1809, 2721
Phillips, D. J. 1227
Phillips, J. C. 239
Phillips, M. 1740
Phillips, M. J. 2612
Phillips, R. D. 3021
Phillips, T. D. 1308, 3029, 3030, 3143
Philpot, C. M. 83, 1562, 2406
Philpott, D. E. 2892
Phuvichit, B. 810
Pialat, J. 94
Picco, A. M. 793, 1633
Piccolella, E. 313, 1860
Pichat, L. 1847
Pickering, J. W. 746
Pickering, R. J. 1869
Picon, P. D. 2064
Piedrola Angulo, G. 658
Pien, F. D. 92
Pienaar, J. G. 1337
Piepponen, S. 1143
Pier, A. C. 509, 769, 1561, 1742, 2207, 2468
Pietra, A. M. Di 2416
Pietrini, P. 789, 1578, 1579
Pila Pérez, R. 1991
Pillai, K. J. 3061
Pils, P. 17
Pimenta, W. P. 115, 2066
Pincus, M. R. 1926
Pine, L. 1063
Pinon, J. M. 426, 2970
Pinson, R. D. 1712
Piotrowska, E. 277
Pires de Camargo, Z. 1358
Pirone, T. P. 3010
Pisano, M. A. 1457
Piskač, A. 514, 2205
Pistelli, L. 1153
Pistoia, C. 1812
Pitot, H. C. 3093
Pitout, M. J. 501
Pitsakis, P. 2728
Pitzer, F. R. 1058, 2870
Pizzo, P. A. 1484, 1485
Plamieniak, Z. 277
Plamisano, F. 2335
Plane, J. 891
Plangpatanapanichya, A. 2988
Plattner, R. D. 352, 3125
Plempel, M. 693
Plotzker, R. 2131
Plouffe, J. F. 2881
Plunkett, J. M. 342
Pockros, P. J. 1795
Podsiadło, B. 1743, 2606
Pogliani, E. M. 1734
Pointner, H. 1784, 2813
Poisson, M. 2501
Poitschek, C. 2515
Pokrovskaya, O. L. 315
Polacheck, I. 1951, 2831
Polak, A. 44, 1467
Poláková, O. 1255
Poli, G. 159, 1719
Polidori, G. 1776
Poliquin, J. F. 1695
Pollak, L. 2399
Pollock, G. A. 3219
Polonelli, L. 745, 1586, 2055, 3188
Polster, M. 542, 1255
Polyak, M. S. 82
Polyakov, I. D. 843, 844, 845
Polyakova, A. I. 2560
Pompa, G. 2162
Poniecka, H. 2487
Pons, E. R. 1166
Pont, B. L. du 253
Ponti, W. 159, 1719
Poorsattar, A. 1023
Poorten, J. F. Van 2135
Pop, A. 1767
Pop, M. 1767
Pople, M. 1169
Popov, A. I. 2955
Popova, A. E. 1040
Popow, C. 1124
Poppell, G. 1964
Portalone, L. 1741
Porter, D. 2961
Porter, J. K. 455, 468, 2148
Porto, E. 2066, 2590
Pospischil, A. 397
Postel, W. 2256
Poston, W. 2838
Potenza, D. 1295
Potępa, D. 408, 2446
Potter, D. 1968
Poulain, D. 314, 328, 2788, 2797
Powar, C. B. 2301
Powell-Jones, W. 3204
Powell, K. R. 366
Poznański, I. 3200
Praisler, P. 2979
Prasad, C. B. 2513
Prasad, G. 2540
Prasad, L. N. 2513
Prasad, P. N. 2548
Prasad, R. 985
Prasad, T. 2233
Preda, N. 2324
Preisler, M. 1768
Premlata Singh 2248, 2250, 3129, 3140
Preobrazhenskaya, T. A. 2484
Presles, O. 2715
Presser, S. E. 1625
Preuss, B. 923
Prevost, E. 1930
Prez, C. de 998
Price, M. F. 1879
Price, M. J. 2852
Price, R. L. 548, 1262, 3131
Prigent, F. 790
Prigogine, T. 754
Prince, A. S. 897
Prince, J. T. 1439
Principe, P. A. 2550
Prior, M. G. 1280, 2191, 3167
Pritchett, P. S. 2850
Procházka, B. 767
Proctor, A. G. J. 83
Proença, N. G. 1685
Prokof'eva, E. I. 1034, 1035, 2404
Prokopek, D. 3193
Prokopič, J. 1960
Pronina, M. A. 13
Próspero, J. D. 932
Prost, Y. de 2701
Proverbio, E. 510
Pruitt, A. A. 2393
Pruitt, B. A., Jr. 1746
Prystowsky, S. D. 220
Przewoski, J. 3200
Przyjemski, C. 889
Puccetti, P. 2782
Puel, F. 1121
Pugatch, R. D. 1700
Pugsley, D. 2809
Pukay, B. P. 1688
Pulverer, G. 990, 2445, 2460
Punnonen, R. 2690

Punsola, L. 823
Punyahotra, S. 2458
Pupaibul, K. 2591
Pupo, B. 2631
Purcell, S. L. 1227
Purchio, A. 1363, 2115
Purohit, B. 2796
Purushothaman, K. K. 1639
Putman, C. E. 1769
Putnam, T. P. 1212
Pyle, R. L. 1072, 2432
Qadripur, S.-A. 60
Qazi, A. A. 2534
Qin, Q. 605
Qin, Z. 2804
Quaife, R. A. 154, 1612
Queiroz, L. de S. 362
Quellec, T. 1171
Quevauvilliers, J. 2684
Quiceno M., M. 1374
Quie, P. G. 273
Quilici, M. 257, 1868
Quillard, J. 413, 2710
Quinioli, M. 2865
Quiniou, M. 1043
Quinlan, G. J. 733
Quintanilla, A. 1488
Quintanilla Sáez, J. A. 485
Raab, W. 40, 41, 48, 949, 2411, 2419, 2420, 2421
Raalte, J. A. Van 1098, 1687
Rabie, C. J. 1193, 2340, 3174
Radaelli, F. 1734
Radin, R. C. 1704
Radomyska, W. 1173, 1175, 1176, 3172
Radulović, Š. 1747, 1749
Raeford, S. 3204
Raether, W. 52
Raffard, M. 2125
Raffel, L. 2728
Raffle, E. J. 2661
Ragas, G. 1454
Raggi, M. A. 2416
Rahbari, S. 114
Raise, E. 2810
Raja Babu, K. K. 2929
Rajagopal, A. 803
Rajagopalan, N. 954
Rajan, A. 3076
Rajasekaram, V. 1097
Rajashakaraiah, K. R. 2846
Rajasingham, K. C. 992
Rajčanová, V. 456
Rajendran, C. 231, 1736, 2644
Raji, M. R. 2912
Rajki, K. 1547
Rajora, V. S. 1802
Rakhlina, A. E. 2491
Rama Rao, G. 2237
Ramadan, P. 1110
Raman, P. H. 740, 741
Ramani, N. 2291
Ramdenée, P. 790
Ramdeo, I. N. 2796
Ramesh, B. S. 1170
Ramesh, H. P. 1170
Ramirez, C. 2361
Ramon, P. 752
Ramos, C. D. 1373
Ramos-Gabatin, A. 235
Ramos Zepeda, R. 1387
Randall, G. 1985
Randhawa, H. S. 2889
Randjandiche, M. 114, 867
Ranganathan, B. 3116
Rangaswamy, V. 251
Rank, E. L. 729
Rao, G. R. 2237
Rao, K. N. A. 961, 969
Rao, K. N. P. 2527
Rao, K. V. 1534
Rao, L. K. 3116
Rao, M. R. K. M. 1727, 2626, 3083
Rao, M. V. R. 3116
Rao, N. S. 2214
Rao, P. 242
Rao, P. R. 3061
Rao, S. 300
Rao, S. V. 242
Raphael, B. L. 901
Rapisarda, B. M. 1252
Rašková, H. 140
Rasmussen, K. E. 3004
Rasp, F. L. 87
Rast, D. M. 743
Rati, E. R. 1170
Ratnasoma, H. A. 2239
Rattan, A. 1472
Rattan, A. S. 1108
Raudonis, B. M. 2795
Ravin, C. E. 1909
Ravisse, P. 1750
Ray, A. C. 3070
Ray, T. L. 679
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 471
Raymond, L. W. 1990
Read, S. I. 2940
Reade, P. C. 2666
Reading, J. H. 954
Rebar, A. H. 1931
Rebatta, G. 1926
Rebell, G. 1402
Rebohle, E. 2097
Rebora, A. 916
Recalde, F. 1411
Recco, P. 426, 442, 2793, 2970
Recht, L. D. 2016
Reddi, C. S. 447
Reddy, C. S. 1298, 2294, 2295
Reddy, E. U. B. 447
Reddy, J. R. 447
Reddy, R. V. 1298, 2294, 2295
Redig, P. T. 2624
Redline, R. W. 1024
Reed, C. E. 2983
Reen, D. 2106
Rees, U. 2192
Refai, M. 2949
Regalado, A. M. 1341
Regli, P. 248, 1820, 2741
Regnault, M. de 2620
Rehm, H. J. 577
Reich, M. E. 88
Reichenbach, H. 1842
Reichmann, K. G. 3025
Reiffers, J. 2538
Reilly, S. 2054
Reinhardt, D. J. 1095
Reinoso, E. H. 1166
Reiss, E. 352, 963, 989, 1012, 2771
Reiss, J. 556, 1182, 2240
Reiss-Levy, E. 2953
Rejo, T. 243, 2631
Reller, L. B. 1100, 1442
Remington, F. 2101
Remington, J. S. 2464
Rempp, M. 2634
Rémy, J. 752
Renault, G. 2292
Renovanz, H.-D. 69, 1626
Rensburg, S. J. Van 1331
Renton, P. 2592
Reolon, M. 1915
Repentigny, J. de 947
Repina, E. S. 2600
Repine, J. E. 87, 2829
Resende, P. 413
Reshetilova, T. A. 2293, 3187
Restrepo, A. 689, 1078, 1083, 1397, 2900, 2901, 2904
Restrepo M., A. 2900
Reveillere, H.-P. 2048, 2927
Reyes, C. N. 2098
Reyes de Lazarus, G. 1937
Reyes-Montes, M. R. 1514
Reynolds, D. R. 664
Reynolds, D. W. 1762
Reynolds, J. D. 2264
Reynouard, F. 958
Rezai, F. 2706
Rhee, M. S. 1869
Rhoads, D. D. 978, 2802
Rhodes, J. C. 1952, 2831
Ribeiro, M. A. G. 1080
Ricard, P. 2501
Ricca, C. S. 2550
Riccardi, S. 1848
Ricciardi, M. L. 721
Rice, D. W. 1216, 2258, 2266
Rich, P. 2535
Richard, J. L. 509, 1300, 1723, 1740, 1742, 3192
Richard-Lenoble, D. 122, 1684
Richards, R. B. 1340
Richardson, M. D. 979, 980, 2784
Richmond, M. L. 3184
Richter, J. M. 2685
Richter, P. 304
Ricolleau, A. 2048, 2927
Rieder, C. L. 2840
Ries, C. A. 2431
Rigaud, D. 222
Rijckaert, G. 2632
Riley, R. S. 1067
Riley, T. V. 1560
Rimland, D. 340
Rimm, A. A. 1129
Rinaldi, M. G. 2407, 2582, 2658
Rinchhen, C. Z. 1713
Rincón, N. 2399
Ring, J. 119
Rinjard, J. 1724, 1801
Rink, R. D. 1810
Rinnert, H. 72, 74
Ripets'ka, M. F. 457
Rippon, J. W. 10, 1384, 1404, 2583, 2839
Riser, A. 981
Ritter, W. 1458
Rizzon, C. F. C. 2064
Ro, J. Y. 732
Robbers, J. E. 2169
Robbins, J. D. 455, 468, 2148
Robbins, T. S. 2448
Roberfroid, M. 1267
Roberge, R. 2849
Robert, R. 2778, 2779
Roberts, B. A. 481, 1186, 1192
Roberts, C. J. C. 707
Roberts, D. S. 2445
Roberts, D. T. 1447
Roberts, L. J., II 1481
Roberts, M. 435, 1704, 2679
Roberts, M. C. 346
Roberts, R. B. 1077
Roberts, R. C. 446
Robertson, G. M. 109
Robertson, M. H. 2535
Robertson, S. A. 2014
Robichaud, K. J. 1484, 1485
Robin, A. 1455
Robinson, G. V. 2431
Robinson, P. S. 99
Robinson, R. M. 2627, 2855
Robinson, T. J. 1132
Robledo Aguilar, A. 795
Robledo, M. 2901
Robledo, M. A. 1397, 2900, 2901
Robledo P., M. A. 2900
Rocha, T. R. F. 2835
Roche, G. 2715
Roche, J. J. 1482
Rochemaure, J. 1699
Rodbard, D. 2028
Roder, H. 2539
Rodrigues, L. 2299
Rodrigues Pereira, M. 449
Rodriguez, F. 822
Rodriguez G., A. 3031
Rodriguez, H. 1392
Rodríguez Montes, J. A. 268
Roffey, R. 2086
Roffi, J. 2865
Rogers, A. E. 2151
Rogers, A. L. 297, 1887, 1890
Rogers, R. F. 3113
Rogers, R. S., III 2589
Roggli, V. L. 1909
Rogosa, M. 2406
Rohwedder, W. K. 1338, 2161
Roiland, J.-C. 536
Rojo Vázquez, J. 296
Roldan, L. 2895
Rolf, J. 2180
Rolfes, R. 1814
Roll, P. 88
Rollier, R. 654
Rollman, O. 2531
Romagnoli, C. 1776
Romaguera, C. 702
Romano, A. 1733
Romano, H. 2895
Romano, N. 1836
Romett, J. L. 2598
Romig, D. 1748
Romoser, G. L. 3040
Romruen, K. 3090, 3099
Ron, E. 1566, 2520, 2521
Ronald, R. C. 1843
Ronaldson, J. W. 2343
Rondeau, P. 2701
Rongières, A. 2967
Rönisch, P. 2649, 2656
Root, R. K. 680
Rorke, L. B. 1113
Rosa, A. 1891
Rosa, M. L. C. 2434, 2435
Röschenthaler, R. 565, 2197, 2284
Rose, H. D. 1523, 2887
Rose, P. 390
Rosedale, N. 2753
Rosen, S. E. 2807
Rosenberg, E. W. 2572, 2573
Rosenberg, M. J. 2525
Rosenberg, P. R. 378
Rosenberg, S. W. 2915
Rosenblatt, H. M. 258, 1761
Rosenfeld, S. I. 2583
Rosenhall, L. 437
Rosenstein, Y. 3205
Rosenthal, S. 1715
Rosický, B. 1421
Rosman, N. 1409, 1575
Rosmini, R. 2178
Ross, I. S. 1884
Ross, J. B. 1975, 1976
Ross, P. F. 491
Rosser, W. R. 576
Rossi, G. 309, 966, 1851, 1872
Rossini, A. 2652, 2680
Rota, T. 792
Rotgieter, D. J. J. 1348
Rothe, A. 791
Roudout, M. 1709
Roux, C. 2345
Rowlands, A. C. 1721
Roy, S. 1962
Rozenberg-Arska, M. 730
Ruager, J. 1166
Rubin, R. H. 2393
Rubio, C. 1674
Rüchel, R. 1883, 2794
Rückemann, H. 3145
Rudnicka, J. 2414
Ruff, M. D. 2280, 3168
Ruffenach, M. 891
Ruffin, P. 852
Ruiz, A. 349, 1021, 1933, 1954
Ruiz Holgado, A. P. de 2798
Rukhlyada, V. V. 600, 1797, 1798, 2337, 2551, 3042
Rukmini, C. 2326
Runge, B. M. 3025
Rupp, W. 56
Rupreht, J. 2135
Russell, J. C. 2613
Russell, L. H. 2862, 3030
Russell, P. 2695
Russell, T. E. 1225
Russell, W. A. 3103
Ruszczak, Z. 1677
Rutala, W. A. 1698
Rutgeerts, L. J. 2675
Ruth, G. R. 820
Rutsaert, J. 998
Ruutu, T. 1794
Ruysschaert, J. M. 2413
Ruzsás, C. 1317
Ryan, D. W. 931
Ryan, M. E. 2525
Rybnikář, A. 2529
Ryckmanns, F. 163
Ryer, J. 1007
Ryer, K. 1007
Rykowski, A. 1479
Ryley, H. C. 2785
Rynes, R. I. 1869
Saari, D. A. 2480
Saastamoinen, I. 2314, 3202
Sabates, F. N. 2877, 2878
Sabet, K. A. 535
Sabino, M. 3112
Sabogal, M. F. de 399

Sacchetti, G. 1633
Sacre, J. 2607
Sadi, A. 388
Sadigarsky, M. 2037
Sadun, A. 882
Saeed, E. N. 2636
Saene, H. F. K. Van 2063
Saene, H. K. F. van 924
Saëz, H. 909, 1724, 1800, 1801
Safer, L. F. 1606
Safranek, W. W. 1656
Sağanak, İ. 1859
Sahaphong, S. 3090, 3099
Sahoo, N. C. 168
Sahoo, S. 2933
Sahu, T. R. 2120
Said, R. 1488
Saito, K. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Saito, T. 208
Saito, Y. 363
Sakabe, Y. 1194, 2247
Sakaguchi, K. 2702
Sakaguchi, O. 2286, 2372
Sakai, S. 3177
Sakamoto, M. 1495, 1496, 1497
Sakazaki, Y. 131
Sakellarides, E. 2740
Saker, J. 2602
Sakurai, A. 2287
Sakurai, M. 132
Salakh El' Din, A. K. 201, 857
Salama, M. N. 799
Salamanca, L. 813
Salaun, J. J. 1043, 2865
Salazar, J. 1986
Salazar-Mejicanos, S. 1009
Salcedo, N. 1355
Salebian, A. 399
Salen, J. M. 891
Salgado, J. M. 1178, 1179
Salgia, K. 2846
Salibir, K. 469
Salim, R. 993, 2798
Salkin, I. F. 203, 773, 1025, 1947, 2840
Salman, M. D. 1561, 2468
Salo, H. 2110
Salom, I. L. 1016
Salonen, A. 1673
Salter, L. F. 1265
Saltzman, B. E. 2238
Salunkhe, D. K. 3028
Salvaggio, J. 1125
Salvaggio, J. E. 443
Salvaterra, M. 714
Samajpati, N. 686
Šamanc, H. 3195
Samaranayake, L. P. 986
Samochowiec, E. 962
Samoĭlov, A. V. 307
Sampaio, L. C. M. 2037
Sampaio, S. A. P. 392
Samraj, D. 1600
Samsoen, M. 1622, 2662
Samson, R. A. 1405
Samsonoff, W. A. 2840
Samuels, B. S. 2679
San-Blas, F. 2035, 2036, 2905
San-Blas, G. 2035, 2036, 2905
Sánchez-Cuenca, J. M. 2639
Sánchez Franco, A. 2119
Sánchez Recio, F. 1991
Sánchez Sousa, A. 2767
Sanchioni, L. 2621
Sandberg, I. 2088
Sande, M. A. 1803
Sanders, C. V. 1791
Sanders, M. 2706
Sandford, G. R. 2726
Sandhu, D. K. 1108, 1141, 1735
Sandhyamani, S. 1962
Sandin, R. L. 1887, 1890
Sándor, G. 494, 597
Sandovsky-Losica, H. 940
Sandvik, O. 186, 816
Sanfilippo, A. 721
Sangare, S. I. 1709
Sangha, D. S. 1672
Sanghvi, N. 1672
Sankaran, K. 2619
Sankaran, V. 2619
Sankawa, U. 3176
Sano, A. 1329
Sano, T. 129
Sansone, E. B. 507
Sant'Agnese, P. A. di 2616
Santavy, F. 68
Santiago, D. 1971
Santoro, A. 2760
Santos, M. A. A. dos 1111
Santos, W. L. C. dos 2926
Santus, J. P. 2710
Sanz Lopez, A. 1085
Sarachek, A. 978, 2802
Saral, R. 2726
Sarala Das 2933
Sardyko, N. V. 976, 1849
Sarkaria, J. S. 896
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 155, 666, 842, 2553
Sarkisova, M. A. 1158
Sarkissov, A. Kh. 2553
Sarma, G. 288
Sarosi, G. A. 87, 368, 1070, 1821, 2016
Sarris, K. 935
Sarubbi, F. A., Jr. 1698
Saruta, T. 849
Sarvamangala, J. N. 961, 969
Sasada, M. 1866
Sasada, Y. 3213
Sasai, Y. 1102, 2945
Sasaki, H. 28
Sasaki, S. 886
Sathapatayavongs, B. 1988
Sati, S. C. 1117, 1119, 2959
Sato, K. 849
Sato, N. 1304
Sato, Y. 132
Satre, M. 2349
Satterwhite, T. K. 2471
Sauer, D. B. 524
Sauerteig, E. 1390
Saul, S. H. 1023
Saupe, S. G. 2144
Savage 1533
Saveres, C. 981
Savopoulos, C. 58, 61, 62
Savoy, L. B. 1608
Sawasaki, H. 642
Sawchuk, S. A. 1932
Saxby, M. J. 499, 2334
Saxena, A. K. 2754
Saxon, H. 918
Sayvets, T. A. 1049
Scanlan, R. A. 522
Scanlon, G. 227
Scaravilli, F. 2615
Scates, S. M. 878, 1543
Schaal, K. P. 759, 2445, 2460
Schaarschmidt, B. 78
Schade, J. E. 1230
Schadewaldt, H. 1408
Schäfer, B. 2649, 2656
Schaffer, G. V. 1079
Schaffner, A. 1739
Schaffner, C. P. 1493
Schaffner, W. 1049
Schalch, A. L. O. 2874
Schalkwyk, D. J. Van 1331
Schanker, H. M. 918
Schapiro, R. H. 2685
Scheer, E. R. 2893
Scheld, W. M. 1803
Schell, W. A. 1377, 2907
Schepens, M. 164
Scher, R. K. 2561, 2562
Scherrer, M. 2978
Scherwitz, C. 1757
Scheynius, A. 1671
Schiano, P.-J. 797
Schick, W. 2962
Schiefer, H. B. 587, 2321, 3046
Schiffman, R. L. 2678
Schillaci, R. 1964, 1975, 1976
Schimpff, S. C. 2630
Schindler, A. F. 543
Schiop, D. 2276
Schiøtt, C. R. 1809, 2721
Schlatter, C. 2296, 3144
Schlecht, C. 2657
Schlecht, K.-A. 2657
Schlegel, H. G. 2445
Schlegel, M. 2284
Schlesslman, S. 2459
Schleuter, D. P. 1130
Schliesser, T. 1554
Schlitzer, R. L. 380, 1877
Schmalstieg, F. C. 2815
Schmeding, K. A. 1953
Schmerr, M. J. F. 900
Schmid, P. 265
Schmid, R. 1531
Schmidt, A. M. 2874
Schmidt, D. 1709
Schmidt, H. L. 2147, 2327
Schmidt-Lorenz, W. 1240
Schmidt, P. 17, 2653
Schmidt, R. 571, 602
Schmidt, U. 1957
Schmitt, D. 2113, 2114
Schmut, O. 88
Schnaberth, G. 2813
Schnaper, N. 2630
Schneidau, J. D. 1386
Schoental, R. 2170, 2323
Schofield, G. M. 759
Schon, K. 2062
Schönborn, C. 18, 1434
Schöneich, R. 2097
Schønheyder, H. 1737, 2641, 2833
Schonhofen, C. A. 902, 936
Schott, S. F. 1033
Schranz, J. L. 2228
Schreiber, H. 2157
Schreiber, M. 1792
Schricke, E. 3198
Schrinner, E. 52
Schroeder, R. F. 1142
Schroff, R. 918
Schryder, U. W. 862
Schuda, P. F. 3156
Schuermans, V. 2423
Schuh, M. 564, 593, 2160
Schuller, P. L. 507
Schumann, B. 1155, 2149
Schur, S. 1136
Schurman, D. J. 988
Schurz, A. R. 2687
Schütz, E. 54
Schuyler, M. 2113, 2114
Schuyler, M. R. 443
Schwabe, K. 2429
Schwäblein-Sprafke, U. 1583
Schwartz, A. 2678
Schwartz, D. S. 2791
Schwartz, J. R. L. 2044
Schwartz, R. A. 1966
Schwartz, R. D. 1268
Schwartz, R. H. 887
Schwartz, W. 1972
Schwartz, W. L. 3070
Schwartze, G. 967
Schwarz, J. 1415, 2400
Schweighardt, H. 486, 564, 593, 2158, 3201
Schwocho, L. R. 974
Scolastico, C. 1295
Scott, D. W. 26
Scott, E. 1569
Scott, E. N. 1011, 1945
Scott, P. M. 1328
Scott, S. A. 2448
Scotti, G. 2621
Scribner, G. H. 768
Seagrave, S. 3014
Seaman, W. L. 3016
Searl, S. S. 882
Seebacher, C. 1508, 1912
Seeger, R. 1148, 1152
Seegers, J. C. 501
Seelig, M. S. 2654
Seeliger, H. P. R. 749, 2863
Seely, J. C. 2046
Seenappa, M. 552, 1242, 3110
Segal, E. 940, 1123, 1136, 1733, 1888
Segarra, C. 794
Segretain, G. L. 394
Segretain, G. M. 394
Seguela, J. P. 426, 981, 1594, 2742, 2793, 2970
Seguella, J.-P. 797
Segura, J. C. 2894
Segura, J. J. 1084
Sejiny, M. G. 2117
Sekhon, A. S. 1509
Seki, Y. 133
Sekita, S. 1191
Sekiya, T. 1873
Sekkat, A. 654, 1066
Selander, D. 465
Selsted, M. E. 1870
Selvapandian, A. J. 875
Semerdžieva, M. 460
Semiglia, M. 922
Sen Gupta, A. K. 697
Sen Gupta, D. N. 805
Sen, P. 271, 1420, 2766
Sene, S. 2508
Seneczko, F. 1677
Seppä, E.-L. 3002
Septimus, E. J. 760, 2471
Serfozo, J. 1584
Serra, G. 2037
Ševcová, M. 786
Severo, L. C. 389, 1915, 2064
Seweryn, A. 1831
Seymour, A. 2809
Shabe, J. K. 1098
Shadmi, A. 2183
Shadomy, H. J. 637, 1429, 1940, 2822, 2830
Shadomy, S. 336, 2830
Shaft, M. I. 1929
Shah, F. H. 3119
Shah, K. 300
Shaïda, D. O. 600, 1797, 1798
Shaikh, B. S. 272
Shaikhamanov, M. Kh. 2555
Shakir, B. S. 939
Shalagina, A. I. 1158
Shalita, A. R. 2502
Shank, R. C. 2151, 2152
Shanker, K. 2754
Shanker, R. 2725
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 2291
Shannon, G. M. 527
Shannon, J. L. 329
Shantha, T. 1196
Shapiro, C. 2839
Shapiro, C. M. 2837
Sharlin, J. S. 2219
Sharma, A. 1472, 2001
Sharma, A. S. 698
Sharma, B. R. 1515
Sharma, K. D. 3041
Sharma, M. C. 167
Sharma, O. P. 2210, 3041
Sharma, P. B. 734, 735
Sharma, R. C.
Sharma, R. P. 3028
Sharma, S. N. 1428
Sharma, V. D. 2540
Shaver, K. J. 3040
Shaw, M. 2942
Shawkat, E. 1629
Shayegani, M. 2689
Shea, M. J. 914
Sheikh, A. 3119
Sheklakov, N. D. 796, 1593, 2491
Shekrota, A. G. 2490, 2491
Shelley, G. 2455
Shellow, W. V. R. 825
Shelton, G. D. 1994
Shenin, Yu. D. 1841
Shennan, G. 1565
Shepherd, E. C. 3029, 3143
Shepherd, M. G. 987
Sheridan, J. J. 27
Sherkov, S. 2352
Sherlock, M. 709
Sheth, S. M. 2911
Shevtsova, T. A. 570
Shida, A. 1128
Shida, T. 316
Shidlovskaya, N. K. 863
Shigeji, K. 675
Shigematsu, M. L. 956, 2758, 2759
Shimizu, K.-I. 1647
Shinoda, T. 318, 355, 1896, 2380, 2787, 2825
Shiota, K. 761

Shipchandler, M. T. 1315
Shipton, W. A. 2925
Shivananda, P. G. 961, 969
Shleuter, D. B. 435
Shlosberg, A. 2216
Shmakov, V. V. 124
Shneĭ, I. V. 80
Shoemaker, R. A. 2577
Shophet, R. 2469
Shotwell, O. L. 527, 551, 1250, 1263, 1316, 2238
Shreeve, B. J. 481, 1192
Shriniwas 2001
Shugar, M. A. 2952
Shukla, P. K. 2946
Shul'gina, A. P. 497
Shulman, S. T. 1792
Siame, J. L. 2700
Sian, A. Y. L. 953
Siber, G. R. 1857
Šibilia, C. 713
Šich, J. 787, 836
Siciliano, J. 606, 1342
Sidebottom, P. J. 73
Siegel, M. R. 3010
Siegfried, R. 3145
Siest, G. 1214, 3095
Sievers, M. L. 2857
Silber, D. 277
Silberman, H. 1795
Silva, E. B. da 1000
Silva-Hutner, M. 1353, 1926, 2888
Silva, J. A. G. da 1000
Silva, P. R. F. da 110
Silvasosa, M. 1537
Silver, T. M. 2698
Silverman, I. H. 178
Silvestri, P. 3199
Simanek, V. S. 68
Simmons, B. P. 2599
Simmons, R. L. 273, 1419, 1753
Simon, G. 1464, 1585
Simon, G. B. 1525
Simonis, M. 78
Simpson, C. F. 2218, 3073
Simpson, G. L. 2464
Simpson, J. P. 2242
Simpson, R. E. 543
Šimůnek, J. 1266
Şincai, M. 3216, 3217
Sindhuphak, W. 2591
Sindou, M. 94
Singer, C. 2463
Singh, A. 3121
Singh, B. B. 772
Singh, B. P. 2964
Singh, G. B. 1170
Singh, K. V. 851, 910
Singh, M. 985
Singh, N. K. 2261
Singh, P. 2939
Singh, P. L. 2261
Singh, R. 758
Singh, R. S. 2241
Singh, S. 1243, 2235, 2844
Singh, S. P. 1161
Singh, T. 3109
Singh, U. K. 806
Singhal, A. K. 1493
Sinha, B. K. 2513, 2519
Sinha, K. K. 2233, 2248, 2250, 2261, 3121, 3129, 3140
Sinha, M. N. 2513
Sinha, V. K. 1725
Sinner, W. N. 1047
Sinnhuber, R. O. 522, 1212, 1213, 1220, 3086
Sinniah, D. 2203
Siracusa, A. 2973
Siraj, M. Y. 1290, 1297, 1299
Siriwardana, M. G. 507, 1254
Sirkka, M. 2103
Šišák, M. 1650, 2529
Sisodia, C. S. 1280, 3167
Sissons, C. H. 2177, 2343
Sitchikhina, S. V. 2955
Sixma, J. J. 730
Siya, D. 168
Sizova, I. A. 80
Sizova, T. N. 66
Skerl, K. G. 996
Skoda-Türk, R. 1124
Škokljev, A. 1747
Skolnick, J. L. 2869
Skorobogatykh, Z. V. 1592
Skryabin, G. K. 2293
Slack, M. 357
Šlais, J. 2842
Slama, T. G. 376, 1988
Slansky, H. H. 98
Slater, D. N. 2651
Slavin, R. G. 249
Sleijfer, D. T. 924
Slevin, M. L. 2612
Sleytr, U. 835
Sloan, B. 2917
Slobodniuk, R 1922
Slocombe, R. F. 417
Slodki, M. E. 352
Slokoska, L. S. 2145
Sloof, M. J. H. 2063
Slusarchyk, D. S. 1822
Sly, R. M. 450
Smalley, A. W. 2348
Smets, P. 426, 2970
Smirnova, T. A. 1551
Smíšek, J. 2957
Smith, A. G. 2795
Smith, A. L. 1777
Smith, B. L. 2343
Smith, C. C. T. 2298
Smith, C. J. 939
Smith, D. A. 684
Smith, E. B. 1605, 1641, 2506
Smith, E. E. 5
Smith, E. J. 2816
Smith-Erichsen, N. 274
Smith, H. 979, 980, 2784
Smith, J. D. 2321, 3045
Smith, J. H. 2815
Smith, J. K. 2766
Smith, J. M. B. 2930
Smith, J. W. 1150
Smith, L. 1268
Smith, L. A. 1347
Smith, M. 752
Smith, M. D. 2956
Smith, P. W. 763, 1985
Smith, S. J. 1063, 2771
Smith, T. K. 2310, 2311, 3197
Smith, T. L. 3226
Smitka, C. 203, 1365
Smolyakova, L. L. 1642
Smrž, P. 1431
Smyth, M. R. 592
Snider, G. L. 1700
Snider, H. L. 377
Snyderman, R. 1979
Sobczak, H. 1876
Sobel, J. D. 1889
Sobonya, R. E. 1970
Socher, R. 1123
Soda, R. 886
Sodaify, M. 1668
Soejima, R. 675, 1087, 1088
Soentoro, P. S. S. 1405
Sofaer, J. A. 2720
Soh, Y. 211, 2498
Solano-Aguilar, E. 1394
Solano, E. 1394
Solbach, W. 2523
Solevilla, R. C. 2762
Solgaard, S. 2993
Soll, D. R. 297, 323
Solodovnikova, E. I. 2555
Solomkin, J. S. 273, 1753
Solomon, W. R. 2965, 2990
Solov'eva, T. F. 2145, 2293
Soloway, R. D. 1416
Somer, P. de 618
Sommer, C. V. 2637
Songer, J. 1723
Sonnendecker, E. W. W. 1525
Sonnenwirth, A. C. 1790
Sorenson, W. G. 2242
South, D. A. 2537
Southam, J. C. 2720
Sowiński, W. 1643
Soyukov, E. A. 1593
Spagnuolo, P. J. 1491
Spais, A. B. 3223
Spalding, D. H. 613
Spanoghe, L. 164
Spark, R. P. 367
Sparks, A. K. 2079, 2081
Spebar, M. J. 1746
Spector, S. L. 2668
Speight, T. M. 45
Spence, M. 2459
Sperling, L. C. 2940
Spickard, W. A. 1999
Spieksma, F. T. M. 2984
Spina-França, A. 350
Spina, G. 2966
Spira, T. J. 1012
Spitieri-Goudeli, A. 2743
Spitler, L. E. 2000
Spitz, H. B. 2609
Spitzbart, H. 948
Spizajzen, S. 2579
Spousta, J. 788
Spratling, L. 2013
Springer, J. P. 569
Sprinkle, P. M. 1067
Sprouse, R. 1927
Sprouse, R. F. 2882
Spruce, W. E. 2431
Sreenivasamurthy, V. 1246
Sreevalsan, T. 996
Sriramamurthy, A. 2214
Sriraman, P. K. 3061
Srivastava, A. K. 2333
Srivastava, O. P. 832, 2946
Srivastava, R. C. 1118
Srivastava, R. K. 1183
Srivastava, R. S. 2333
Stableforth, D. E. 1701
Stahr, H. M. 491, 566, 2251
Staib, F. 231, 351, 1736, 1913, 2401, 2633, 2643, 2644, 2832
Stancampiano, R. 2966
Standard, P. 1380
Standard, P. G. 393, 1082, 1511
Stangel, W. 2996
Stankov, Z. 3195
Stanković, K. 1749
Stankushev, Kh. 180, 2309, 2328
Stanley, G. I. 1227
Stansfeld, A. G. 2612
Stark, D. R. 1995
Starr, M. P. 2445
Staunton, J. 582, 583, 1294
Steckel, R. R. 1931
Stedingk, L.-V. von 179
Stedingk, M. von 179
Steele, J. H. 661, 662
Steele, R. W. 694, 2467
Stefańska, B. 81, 2437, 2438, 2439
Steffen, C. 1149
Stein, S. C. 2394
Steinberg, D. 2113, 2114
Šteiner, I. 787
Steinert, B. W. 567
Steinhoff, M. C. 366
Steinkraus, G. E. 763
Steinwascher, K. 289
Stella, R. 237
Stenderup, A. 1409, 1575, 2641, 2833
Stenson, S. 1715
Stepanova, Zh. V. 1642
Stepanyuk, G. I. 66
Stephen, A. M. 354
Štěrba, J. 1960, 2842
Sternson, L. A. 704
Stevens, D. A. 369, 769, 1030, 1398, 1462, 1466, 1978, 2020, 2021, 2024, 2034, 2537, 2858, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2904
Stevens, P. 1858
Stevens, R. 385
Stewart, J. C. 255
Stewart, L. 764
Stewart, S. J. 1491
Stewart, W.-M. 789
Steyn, P. S. 1296, 1309, 3174, 3185
Stiehm, E. R. 258, 1761
Stienstra, R. 2135
Stiller, R. L. 1398, 2537
Stine, C. M. 3184
Stinson, E. B. 2464
Stinson, E. E. 606, 1342
Stix, E. 2984
Stockard, H. 1670
Stockdale, P. M. 621
Stockham, S. L. 1994
Stockman, L. 2771
Stoenner, H. 661, 662
Stoewsand, G. S. 1224, 2224
Stoichev, I. 2352
Stokes, T. C. 250, 427
Stolarska, E. 962
Stoloff, L. 476, 504, 1264, 3111
Stolp, H. 2445
Stolyarchuk, A. A. 66
Stone, W. B. 773, 1025
Stoop, D. R. 1990
Stora, C. 2204
Storck, D. 275
Størmer, F. C. 2285, 3173
Stott, J. 2072
Stover, D. 2463
Strandberg, J. D. 2071
Stratil, A. 2957
Stratta, P. 3222
Stratton, C. W. 1100, 1791
Straus, D. C. 1944
Straus, S. E. 2880
Strauss, J. S. 2503
Strazielle, L. 1800
Streeten, B. W. 403
Stretch, H. C. 2820
Štroebel, I. 2494
Štros, K. 140
Strusiak, S. H. 701
Stuart, B. P. 2209, 3066, 3068, 3069
Stuart, C. 430
Stubb, S. 1673
Stubblefield, R. D. 527, 1250
Stuck, K. J. 2698
Stulianea-Fountoulakē, A. 700
Šturdík, E. 1471
Stüttgen, G. 1623
Suay, A. 794
Subba Rao, N. 2214
Subba Reddi, C. 447
Subrahmanyam, A. 111
Subramanian, S. 398, 1916, 2935
Subramanian, T. 3181
Sud, I. J. 38
Sudarić, F. 2629
Sue, J. Y. 2853
Suen, J. Y. 2012
Suenaca, Y. 808
Suenaga, Y. 128
Sugden, J. K. 1672
Suggs, M. T. 1063
Sugiyama, Y. 1191
Suh, S.-B. 809, 2500
Suharyono 1771
Sullivan, P. A. 987
Sun, B. 2320
Sun, S.-B. 2338
Sun, S. H. 2860
Sun, T.-T. 1764
Sundaram, S. 251, 987
Sundararaj, T. 398, 2935
Sundblad, R. 1521
Sunoto 1771
Surján, L., Jr. 2453
Surnina, N. S. 1040
Suselan, A. V. 877
Šuta, M. 1003
Suteeva, T. G. 96, 1680, 1682
Sutherland, S. S. 109
Sutic, M. 560
Sutka, P. 1799, 2768
Sutton, J. C. 3018
Sutton, R. H. 346, 1718, 2819
Suzue, R. 1221
Suzuki, K. 3176
Suzuki, M. 67, 2783
Suzuki, T. 1324, 3214
Švejcar, J. 767
Svejgaard, E. 1409, 1575, 2422
Svobodova, Z. 514
Švorcová, L. 2402
Swanson, G. C. 1439
Swanson, M. C. 2983
Swatek, F. E. 1381

Sweeney, E. W. 2888
Swelim, M. A. 2121
Swezey, S. F. 1466
Swiet, M. de 1759
Swinne, D. 263, 638, 869, 870
Sykes, G. S. 2455
Sykes, R. B. 1822, 2550
Sylvest, B. 1575, 1576
Sylvestre, J. 2610
Symchowicz, S. 2546
Symoens, J. 2423, 2675
Symon, L. 2615
Sysoeva, L. P. 720
Szabo, L. G. 2451
Szabolcsy, M. 183
Szarmach, H. 926, 1424
Szathmáry, C. 3023
Szebiotko, K. 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 3172
Széky, A. 589
Szili, M. 144, 1956
Szklarek, D. 1870
Szmideberg, A. 2183
Szynkier, V. P. 2898
Tabbache, S. 3043
Tabchy, S. 1981
Tabeta, H. 291
Tabuchi, K. 363, 899
Tacheva, T. 2309, 2328
Taddei, C. R. 701
Tafi, A. 1107
Taguchi, H. 1679
Taha, M. 798
Tajana, A. 711, 712, 713
Tajiri, S. 2945
Takabatake, E. 3001
Takahara, Y. 1453
Takahashi, H. 2826
Takahashi, K. 240, 886
Takahashi, M. 868, 2575
Takahashi, N. 2287, 2590
Takahashi, S. 132, 2587, 2944
Takahashi, T. 2368
Takamura, T. 71
Takanaka, A. 1290
Takao, S. 28
Takasaki, Y. 1917
Takase, K. 1763
Takashio, M. 117, 622, 626, 1660, 1662, 1663, 2571
Takatori, K. 1614, 1617, 2403
Takayanagui, O. M. 2873
Takeda, T. 858
Takenaka, M. 363
Takesue, K. 286
Takeyama, H. 886
Takezawa, H. 1763
Takiguchi, T. 807
Takitani, S. 1329
Takizawa, K. 133, 1950
Tallent, M. B. 342
Talwalkar, N. C. 2911
Talwar, P. 802, 2601, 2603
Tamaya, S. 1917
Tamm, C. 610
Tamura, G. 1647
Tanaka, C. 761
Tanaka, H. 999
Tanaka, I. 1617
Tanaka, M. 204, 2436
Tanaka, S. 2570
Tanaka, T. 196, 1526
Tănase, D. 3215
Tanenbaum, L. 2525
Tang, S.-Y. 2215
Tangchaitrong, N. 1871
Tanida, S. 1838
Taniguchi, K. 47
Taniguchi, S. 807
Tanizaki, Y. 886
Tanneberger, S. 2429
Tannenbaum, S. I. 1919
Tano, Y. 675, 1087
Tanwani, S. K. 1428
Tapia de Fossaert, G. 1369
Tapia, M. O. 492, 1318, 3196
Tarabara, I. M. 2363
Tarabini, G. C. 374
Taralakshmi, V. V. 2594
Tarasconi, J. C. 2064
Tarchalski, J. 1705
Tardaguila Montero, F. 230
Tarlé, S. F. 1448
Tarr, K. H. 2747
Taschdjian, C. L. 2654
Tashchuk, K. G. 959
Tashiro, F. 1323
Taskinen, E. 2094
Tatsuno, T. 579
Taube, K.-M. 2429
Tauber, A. I. 921
Taveras, J. M. 2617
Tawfik, F. H. 2117
Taycharpipranai, S. 3098
Taylor, A. 1346
Taylor, C. E. 379
Taylor, C. J. 2576
Taylor, H. 2008
Taylor, M. L. 1514
Taylor, P. W. 1188
Taylor, R. L. 1935, 2876
Taylor, W. D. 1755
Tecson, F. 896
Tegeler, R. 2794
Tegzess, A. M. 2063
Telling, G. M. 507
Tellis, C. J. 2013
Tello, A. 2040
Tempany, E. 2106
Tenk, I. 3023
Tenney, J. H. 1442
Tennican, P. O. 1977
Tennstedt, D. 2533
Tenorio G., V. 908, 2478
Terai, T. 1127, 1128
Terao, K. 3047
Terekhova, L. P. 2484
Tereshin, I. M. 80, 1844, 1845
Tereszkiewicz, R. 539
Terho, E. O. 433, 2092, 2971, 2974, 2975
Terplan, G. 553, 2254
Terreni, A. A. 86, 674
Terruzzi, V. 2652, 2680
Tessier, R. 221
Teuber, M. 3193
Tewari, A. K. 2003
Tewari, R. P. 2879
Thabrew, M. I. 1206
Thadepalli, H. 1526
Thakur, D. K. 1725, 2514
Thalmann, A. 2147, 2327
Thamavit, W. 3090
Thambiah, A. S. 14, 125, 126, 195, 356, 804, 837, 1600, 1601, 2593
Tharavichitkul, P. 1871
Thatcher, G. N. 2070
Thatcher, V. E. 1120
Thedell, T. D. 2242
Themann, H. 3000
Theodorescu, D. 3216, 3217
Theopold, H.-M. 2909
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 1830
Thianprasit, M. 334
Thibaut, M. 909, 1433
Thiel, P. G. 604, 2340
Thiene, G. 2390
Thienpont, D. 1480
Thierbach, G. 1842
Thierry, N. 2265
Thilsted, J. P. 603
Thoen, C. O. 2480
Thoft, R. A. 98
Thomas, A. H. 733
Thomas, A. J. 2298
Thomas, D. 1955
Thomas, H. 1865
Thomas, J. 1043, 2865
Thomas, R. 3194
Thomas, S. 2542
Thompson, D. P. 2348
Thompson, E. M. 1983
Thompson, F. D. 1535, 1536
Thompson, F. N. 2219
Thomsen, K. 261
Thomson, B. M. 2141
Thomson, R. A. 1701
Thong, Y. H. 1486
Thorat, S. L. 740
Thornburg, L. P. 1973
Thörnqvist, T. 2122, 2123, 2124
Thurner, J. 2515
Thurston, A. J. 2697
Thurston, J. R. 1723, 1740, 1742
Thyagarajan, K. 837
Tice, G. 1275, 1282
Tidow, G. 2063
Tiendrebeogo, H, 1709
Tikhonova, L. M. 905
Tikhova, D. 2217, 2309
Tilak, S. T. 2987
Timchuk, V. F. 3224
Timon-David, P. 1469
Timová, S. 456
Ting, E. Y. 1140
Tinkelman, D. G. 435
Tipton, J. R. 1033
Tiraboschi, I. N. 1609
Tissi, L. 2801
Tiwari, S. K. 682
Tjernlund, U. 1671
Tkach, J. R. 2658
Tobback, P. 3139
Tobin, M. J. 2106
Toeplitz, B. K. 2550
Tokito, S. 339
Tokumaru, Y. 1324
Tomasi, R. 462
Tomescu, E. 3216, 3217
Tomiyasu, I. 2472
Tomizawa, T. 133
Tomšíková, A. 140, 1850, 1960, 2842
Tonkin, I. 1986
Tonkin, I. L. D. 1779
Torchio, R. 2103
Torell, J. 2042
Toriello, C. 396, 1514
Torikata, A. 737, 738
Torky, H. A. 2510
Török, I. 1464, 1585
Török, M. 2978
Torres-Anjel, M. J. 1376
Torres, J. 61
Torres, J. M. 1588
Torres, R. A. de 1477
Torres, R. G. 2478
Torres-Rojas, J. R. 1791
Torten, M. 661, 662
Tortorano, A. M. 1910, 2618
Tortorolo, G. 1776
Toshitani, S. 128, 808
Toskulkas, C. 3098
Tosson, Z. 798
Toth, B. 453, 1150, 2139
Toth-Jakab, A. 1584
Tounsi, M. 650
Touraine, R. 1754, 2701
Tousek, J. 1028
Toussoun, T. A. 1402
Toutoungi, M. 2683
Towers, N. R. 2343
Townley, E. R. 701
Toyasaki, N. 2498
Tozzini, F. 2628
Tragl, K. H. 1784
Trainin, R. 1542
Traore, F. 1693, 1694
Travassos, L. R. 2642
Traynor, R. M. 93
Trejo, W. H. 2550
Trenholm, H. L. 588
Tretiakov, A. D. 2553
Treuhaft, M. W. 446, 2090
Trheebilcock, E. 2477
Triboulet, F. 2611
Trier, J. S. 921
Trier, P. 673
Triger, D. R. 2651
Trigo T., F. J. 908
Trincal, G. 1312
Tripathi, R. K. 561, 1270, 2241
Tripathy, S. B. 168
Tripp, C. 1021
Trnovec, T. 1808
Troielli, P. 2942
Troka, E. 2437
Trombley, I. K. 1001, 1068
Tronchin, G. 314, 328, 2788, 2797
Trossarelli, G. F. 2752
Trost, M. 2794
Trost, W. 2137
Trovati, G. C. 2746
Troyer, A. de 223
Trucksess, M. W. 1264
Truelove, E. L. 2647
Trufanova, V. A. 1325
Trump, B. F. 1268
Trüper, H. G. 2445
Trusova, O. V. 2559
Truss, C. O. 1752
Tsai, C. C. 249
Tsanev, R. 1321
Tsang, S.-F. 326
Tschierch, B. 2429
Tseng, H. Y. 2188
Tseng, T.-C. 591, 2288
Tsubouchi, H. 1194, 2247
Tsubura, E. 1903, 2374
Tsuchihira, K. 1194
Tsuchiya, T. 363
Tsuda, M. 696
Tsuji, K. 312
Tsukahara, I. 1045
Tsukamura, M. 103, 2473, 2474
Tsukioka, K. 2773
Tsumura, R. 2702
Tsunechiro, J. Y. 2029
Tsuneta, Y. 1127, 1128
Tsuno, S. 999
Tsunoda, H. 579, 1304
Tsyrkunov, L. P. 121
Tuazon, C. U. 933, 1835
Tubio, R. 2146
Tuchen, M. 1583
Tuck, M. G. 3092
Tuck Soon, S.-H. 1908
Tuculet, M. 2895
Tuite, J. 1288
Tukiainen, P. 2094
Tulpule, P. G. 2326, 3050
Tumakov, S. A. 120
Tung, T.-C. 2215
Turba, F. 1872
Turčina, B. 2176
Turner, A. 705, 707
Turner, B. I. 342
Turner, J. E. 2011
Turner, M. 524
Turner-Warwick, M. 250, 427, 1535
Turris, P. de 1776
Turton, C. W. G. 250, 427
Tuthill, D. 3212
Tuttobello, L. 1812, 1878, 2724, 2727
Tyagi, A. K. 557, 1276
Tyagi, J. S. 557, 1276, 1279
Tyagi, R. P. S. 3109
Tyrrell, R. M. 1278
Uboldi, M. 3120
Uchenik, D. 407
Uchida, K. 1045
Uchida, M. 2702
Uchimaru, R. 1277, 2262
Udagawa, S. 1191, 2366
Udeh, F. N. 877
Udell, I. J. 882
Uderzo, C. 2621
Ueda, S. 1648, 2374
Ueno, I. 1304
Ueno, Y. 1277, 1304, 1323, 1329, 1330, 2262
Ullmann, W. 2677
Ulloa, A. J. 1386
Ulshöfer, B. 2703
Umeda, M. 1191
Uminski, J. 1126
Underwood, A. L. 1065
Underwood, J. C. E. 2651
Uno, J. 956, 2758, 2759
Unterreiner, A. M. 1215, 3100
Urabe, H. 134, 643, 1648, 2385
Uraih, N. 1241
Urbach, F. 2937
Urbańska, L. 962
Ureda, Y. 999
Ureña Escribano, J. M. 2488, 2646
Ushijima, T. 868, 2575
Ushiyama, H. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326
Ustimenko, A. N. 244, 905
Usunov, P. 2530

Utakoji, T. 3151
Utell, M. J. 876
Utz, J. P. 616, 637
Uwaifo, A. O. 2270
Vacher, S. 2620
Vaid, J. 2210
Vaisus, A. C. 454
Valenta, M. 2957
Valente, M. 2390
Valicenti, J. F., Jr. 1522
Val'kov, B. G. 1040
Valle, M. 2094
Vallejo, L. C. 2354
Valsala, K. V. 3076
Valtonen, V. V. 973, 2731
Vana, M. 1028
Vanbreuseghem, R. 11, 12, 614, 615, 626, 703, 1627, 1661, 1669, 1982, 2391, 2518, 2648, 2866
Vance, R. A. 2264
Vandaele, R. 2533
Vanderbeke, O. 58
Vanderhoeft, P. 223
Vandiviere, H. M. 1051
Vanhaeverbeek, M. 2607
Vanhee, J. 1468
Vanhooydonk, J. E. 2457
VanNewkirk, M. R. 1998
Ványi, A. 494, 589
Varaldo, G. 1634
Varden, S. A. 1611
Vargas Ocampo, F. 1382
Varkey, B. 1523
Varley, M. J. 1296
Varma, A. K. 1882
Varma, B. K. 3109
Varney, D. R. 3010
Varona Ayala, E. de 1991
Vas, S. 2708
Vasil'ev, O. D. 863
Vaziri, N. D. 1513
Vázquez O., A. 908
Vederas, J. C. 1284, 1286
Vedros, N. A. 2928
Vedrova, I. N. 1593, 2491
Veillard, J.-M. 1052
Velasco-Castrejon, O. 1053
Velcovsky, H.-G. 429
Velegrakis, A. 903, 2743
Venev, S. 410, 411
Venezio, F. R. 1792, 2083
Venkataramaiah, N. R. 1098, 1687
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 557, 1276, 1279, 2260
Venter, A. M. 1348
Ver Kuilen, S. D. 545
Verbecq, P. 752
Verbist, J. F. 1454
Verbov, J. 917
Vercellone, A. 3222
Vergeer, P. P. 451
Verhest, A. 223
Verhoef, J. 730
Verma, A. K. 2118
Verma, R. S. 985
Verma, T. N. 2519
Vermaas, F. A. 2135
Vermeer, B. J. 1587
Vermeil, C. 387, 1076, 2026, 2027
Vermeulen, N. M. J. 1348
Vernant, J. P. 2701
Vernes, A. 1825
Veronese, M. 711, 712, 714, 715, 716, 717
Vertuani, G. 723
Veselá, D. 1287, 2313
Veselská, A. 785
Veselý, D. 1287, 2313
Veser, J. 1865
Vesonder, R. F. 603, 1335, 1338, 1402, 2151, 2161, 3011, 3024
Vessey, M. P. 1774
Vezeau, C. 1832
Vial, L. J., Jr. 1791
Viana, J. 221
Viard, L. 257
Viaro, D. 1633
Vichankaiyakij, S. 2458
Victor, T. A. 2954
Vignale, R. A. 1356
Vijay, H. M. 1139, 2982
Vijayalaxmi 2272
Vijayaraghavan, M. 2326
Viklicky, J. 1028
Vilkka, V. 2102
Villa, J. Y. 2897
Villalba, I. 2941
Villanueva, E. 1368, 1385
Villatte, D. 790
Vilotte, J. 2683
Vincent, J. 198
Vineis, C. 91
Víquez, L. 2509
Virina, A. M. 306
Virmani, R. 2916
Visconti, A. 2335
Vishwanath, P. 1246
Visintin, L. C. 2874
Vítovec, J. 1539, 1691
Vittorio, G. Di 1538
Vitullo, R. 2040
Viviani, M. A. 1910
Vivó, L. M. 243
Vladík, P. 1691
Vleggaar, R. 1296, 1311, 2340
Vlientinck, A. J. 1478
Vliet, J. A. Van der 2063
Vo, N. M. 2613
Vo, P. T. 2034
Vogel, F. 1943
Vogel, F. R. 1941
Vogiatzis, K. V. 1004
Voigt, M. N. 515
Voigt, W.-H. 894
Vojtěchovská, M. 2750
Volcán, G. S. 1357, 1359
Volkmann, C. M. 2890, 2892
Volz, P. A. 2943
Voorde, H. Van de 3139
Voss, M. J. 2107, 2604
Voth, J.-A. 2657
Votrubova, V. 1126
Voženílková, J. 1649
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de 924
Vudhichamnong, K. 2785
Vulgamott, J. C. 757
Vullo, V. 1741
Vuopio, P. 2731
Vuyst, P. de 223
Vyawahare, V. B. 2985
Waaij, D. Van der 924
Wachslicht-Rodbard, H. 2028
Wade, N. 2317, 2318
Waele, B. de 1528
Wagener, R. E. 487
Wages, D. S. 2409
Wagner, G. 1215, 3100
Wagner, G. H. 3160, 3165
Wagner, N. 2682
Wagner, W. H. 52
Wahab, S. 832
Waight, E. S. 578
Wain, W. H. 42, 44, 964
Wajnberg, A. 1818
Wajnberg, M. 1818
Wakamura, Y. 886
Walbaum, S. 330, 1885, 2799
Walczak, J. 2414, 2605
Wald, B. R. 2699
Waldorf, A. R. 2928
Wales, J. H. 522
Walinga, H. 1498
Walker, A. W. 1984
Walker, D. H. 2906
Walker, D. M. 2785
Walker, E. A. 507, 1244
Walker, J. R. L. 1451, 1452
Walker, M. 385
Walker, M. A. 2019
Walker, R. P. 1499
Walkiewicz, W. 2732
Wall, B. A. 2717
Wallace, J. M. 1032
Wallace, R. J., Jr. 760, 1537, 2471
Wallenstein, G. 2097
Walli, A. K. 2999
Walmsley, L. M. 2418
Walów, B. 1599, 2172
Walsh, T. 2602
Walsh, T. J. 218, 2837
Walton, G. S. 106
Wang, G. 260, 605
Wang, H. 2050
Wang, R. 605
Wang, W.-L. L. 1442
Wang, Y. 2320
Wang, Y.-L. 3034
Wang, Y.-Y. 1764
Wang, Z.-S. 605
Wangaard, C. 2668
Wantzin, G. L. 261
Waraich, M. K. 1141
Ward, P. H. 1086
Warnet, V. N. 2057
Warnock, D. W. 705, 707
Warren, C. P. W. 428
Warshaw, A. L. 2685
Warter, J. 275
Washburn, K. W. 1210, 1211
Washington, B. S. 2552
Waśniewski, A. 3200
Wasserman, J. 175, 179
Watanabe, A. 1324, 3214
Watanabe, K. 363, 899, 1900, 2376, 2377
Watanabe, R. 1873
Watanabe, S. 133, 135, 412, 623, 1689, 1894, 2382, 2570
Watanabe, T. 1088
Waters, R. V. 1806
Watkinson, G. 2128
Watkinson, J. H. 2177
Watling, R. 452, 2991
Watson, C. J. 2670
Watson, D. H. 2195
Watson, S. A. 1297, 1313
Watt, B. 1774
Wattel, F. 1782
Wätzig, V. 1957
Wauke, T. 3177
Wawrzyniak, W. 418
Wayman, B. J. 2226, 2227, 3092
Wayman, F. 1840
Wear, D. J. 2409
Weaver, G. 590
Weaver, G. A. 599, 1334
Weaver, S. M. 2522
Weber, A. 1748
Weber, W. J. 7
Webling, D. D. 1911
Webster, G. F. 210
Wechsler, F. S. 3065
Weck, A. de 2981
Weck, A. L. de 2978
Weeks, B. A. 965
Weeks, R. 1049
Weening, J. J. 2063
Wehner, F. C. 580, 1331
Wehrspann, P. 688
Wei, C.-I. 1216, 2259, 3056
Wei, D.-L. 2198
Wei, R.-D. 2198
Wei, R.-d. 2305
Weigt, U. 2950
Weijman, A. C. M. 331
Weiller, P. J. 1781
Weinbaum, D. L. 893
Weinberg, M. G. 1977
Weinberger, S. E. 2678
Weinblatt, M. E. 2717
Weiner, L. B. 2843
Weiner, M. H. 245, 252
Weingrad, T. R. 883
Weinstein, A. J. 1707
Weinstein, M. 1089
Weinstein, M. P. 1442
Weis, R. F. 1927
Weise, R. W. 415
Weiser, B. 281
Weisleder, D. 3125
Weisman, J. D. 918
Weisman, Y. 2216
Weiss, E. T. 2705
Weiss, R. 1554, 2208, 2211, 2212, 3088
Weiss, S. T. 2678
Weissfeld, A. S. 1790
Weissman, J. 1147
Weitzman, I. 203, 2907
Weliange, L. V. 1251
Wellington, E. M. H. 2445
Wells, I. D. 1513
Wells, J. M. 611, 613, 1305
Wells, J. S., Jr. 2550
Wenzel, F. J. 2098
Werling, K. 1004
Wermter, R. 478, 3032
Werner, S. 2122
Wessels, P. L. 1311
West, B. C. 2504
West, R. 2713
Westcott, N. D. 2321
Westhuizen, G. C. A. Van der 2345
Westphal, H.-J. 373
Wetmore, S. J. 2012
Wetzel, W. J. 2012
Wetzler, T. F. 441
Wey, H. E. 1197
Weyman-Rzucidło, D. 1827
Whalen, S. M. 1457
Wharton, R. C. 2630
Wheat, J. 1050
Wheat, L. J. 376, 1988
Wheat, R. W. 1041, 1103
Wheeler, L. 2277
Wheelis, R. F. 2101
Whelan, W. L. 297, 1892
Whitaker, D. C. 1969
Whitaker, T. B. 3106
Whitcomb, M. P. 415
White, E. P. 1345, 2343, 3022
White, M. C. 90
White, M. I. 1628
White, M. W. 1413
White, R. F. 728
White, T. J., III 1986
Whitehead, E. D. 1789
Whitford, H. W. 2627
Whitham, M. 3086
Whitla, J. C. 2071
Whittaker, L. R. 1559
Whong, W.-z. 2305
Whyte, R. K. 2693
Wicklow, D. T. 3048
Wickström, I. 465
Widebäck, K. 1546
Widén, K.-G. 3002
Widstrom, N. W. 524, 1228, 3103
Wiebe, L. A. 1333
Wieczorek, J. 1479
Wieden, M. 1970
Wieden, M. A. 1965
Wieder, S. 1986
Wiederkehr, J. L. 275
Wiedey, K. 1626
Wiehler, E. 951
Wieland, E. 2999
Wieland, T. 454, 466, 2138, 2999
Wiener, S. L. 1049
Wiernikowski, A. 2133
Wierzbicka, M. 2605
Wierzbicki, M. 709
Wiese, J. 298
Wiewiórowska, M. 1176, 3172
Wilcke, J. R. 1541
Wilcock, B. P. 684
Wildfeuer, A. 894
Wiles, C. M. 2615
Wilfert, C. M. 680
Wilkinson, G. T. 1718
Wilkinson, I. D. 1879
Wilkinson, J. 2226, 2227
Wilkinson, K. P. 913
Willard, M. J. 1156, 2072
Willemart, J. P. 3198
Willems, J.-S. 1521
Willemsens, G. 2413
Williams, D. A. 2105
Williams, D. M. 245, 1935, 2876
Williams, J. E. 1122, 1939, 2083
Williams, J. M. 1094
Williams, R. P. 729
Williams, S. T. 2445
Williams, T. W., Jr. 2471
Williams, W. H. 97
Williamson, D. M. 781
Williamson, H. O. 1522, 2770
Willinger, H. 2154
Willis, N. F. 1522
Wilner, G. 2954
Wilson, B. J. 1165, 1339

Wilson, D. M. 1228, 3068
Wilson, E. 1961
Wilson, H. D. 1051
Wilson, H. R. 2218
Wilson, M. B. 1698
Wilson, M. R. 443
Wilson, T. E. 2893
Wilton, J. M. A. 1505
Wingard, J. R. 2726
Winkelmann, G. 1500
Winkelmann, M. 2996
Winkler, C. F. 377
Winn, D. F. 2582
Winn, R. E. 1114
Winter, J. A. 1970
Winterbauer, R. H. 2101
Wirfält, A. 2659
Wise, G. J. 2654, 2718
Wiseman, D. A. 3057
Wiseman, D. W. 3105
Wishart, J. M. 706
Wiszniak, J. 1750
Witebsky, F. G. 1484
Witek, R. 165, 1475, 1630, 2541
Witzel, D. A. 1308
Witzke, D. J. 276
Wogan, G. N. 2152, 2223, 3146, 3147, 3166
Wohlman, A. 546
Wohlman, J. 1691
Wohlrab, W. 2429
Wolcott, R. M. 746
Wolf, H. L. 2051
Wolf, J. L. 2431
Wolf, R. A. 918
Wöller, L. 1317
Womar, S. M. 1612
Wong, L. B. 2462
Wong, Z. A. 1216
Wood, A. W. 2263
Wood, G. 3111
Woodard, B. H. 1919, 2069
Woodard, D. C. 400
Woodruff, J. D. 1524
Wooten, A. K. 86
Wörner, W. 2763
Worthington, M. 1015
Wortzel, M. H. 2532
Wowk, B. J. 1055
Woytoń, J. 925
Wozniak, D. 2429
Wray, B. B. 508, 1198
Wright, A. von 3002
Wright, D. G. 1485
Wright, P. S. 995
Wright, S. H. 1416
Wroclawski, E. L. 392
Wroński, A. 926, 1424
Wszelaki-Lass, E. 2733, 2748
Wu, F.-M. 2252, 3062
Wu, J. 2320
Wu, K. K. 1785
Wu, S. 1602
Wunder, W. 3087
Wyatt, P. A. 1306
Wyatt, R. D. 1210, 1211, 2219, 2297, 2353, 3065, 3068, 3226
Wyers, M. 516
Wyka, B. E. 701
Wyke, R. J. 2652
Wynants, J. 46
Wyre, H. W., Jr. 866
Wytt, C. N. de 1920
Xie, C. 2495
Xu, H. 2496
Xu, X. 3161
Xu, Y. 3211
Yaar, I. 1566
Yablochnik, L. M. 2564
Yadava, R. 1428
Yagen, B. 598
Yagi, S. 675
Yagishita, K. 950, 2765
Yagoda, A. 2463
Yakovleva, E. P. 736
Yakubovskaya, Yu. L. 3224
Yam, L. T. 377
Yamabayashi, H. 1917
Yamada, T. 1873, 2879
Yamaguchi, H. 53, 1460, 1461, 1503, 1504, 2417
Yamaguchi, T. 67
Yamamori, M. 1763
Yamamoto, K. 1194, 2247
Yamamoto, S. 310
Yamamoto, Y. 324, 325, 1503, 1504, 1856, 2781
Yamamura, M. 312
Yamashita, H. 2186
Yamaura, Y. 3001
Yamazaki, M. 1285, 3175, 3176
Yamura, T. 310
Yang, C.-H. 2252, 3062
Yang, S. S. 1793
Yano, K. 1873
Yao, L. 3161
Yaremko, S. V. 570
Yarmol'chuk, G. M. 75
Yarobkova, N. D. 315
Yaron, P. 1136
Yarrow, D. 2405
Yassur, Y. 1997
Yasuda, K. 1190, 1233, 1234, 1326, 1777
Yen, C. C.-C. 3079
Yeo, S. G. 287
Yergin, B. M. 97, 2848
Yernault, J.-C. 223
Yert, L. W. 989
Yeung, M. C. 432
Ylimäki, A. 490, 1320
Yoden, M. 899
Yogev, R. 1792
Yokata, T. 2287
Yokoe, S. 2436
Yokota, F. 1221
Yokota, K. 2286
Yoneda, K. 89
Yoneda, N. 67
Yoneda, R. 2379
Yoon, J. J. 922
Yoshida, H. 67
Yoshihira, K. 1191
Yoshikawa, S. 3177
Yoshimori, R. N. 2067
Yoshimura, T. 761
Yoshiyama, H. 1494
Yoshizawa, H. 1277, 2262
Yoshizawa, T. 1322, 3203
Young, C. N. 1364, 2068
Young, C. T. 1248
Young, J. C. 470, 1154, 3005
Young, K. D. 386, 2025
Young, L. G. 3024
Young, L. S. 1858
Young, M. 1570
Young, N. M. 1139, 2982
Young, W. C. 2868
Yourassowsky, E. 754
Yousef, A. E. 3133, 3134, 3155
Yousefzadeh, D. K. 1778
Youssef, A. M. 535
Yozawa, H. 1127
Yozawa, K. 1128
Yu, B. 881
Yu, F.-L. 2273
Yu, X. 3161
Yui, Y. 316
Yung, C. W. 2839
Yunginger, J. W. 2983
Yurttasen M. 1002
Zaba, A. 165, 2541
Zachariae, H. 1830
Zachariah, K. 143
Zadro, M. 716, 717
Zahaf, A. 797, 1594
Zähner, H. 2763
Zahraee, M. H. 2893
Zaias, N. 2536
Zaidi, S. H. 2725
Zając, W. 1773
Zaki, M. M. 29
Zaki, S. A. 799
Zaleski, S. J. 539
Zaman, R. 2757
Zambonin, P. G. 2335
Zamir, L. O. 498
Žampachová, I. 787, 836
Zanasi, A. 2810
Zangan, M. 2846
Zanin, L. C. 115
Zanotti, G. 454
Zapater, R. C. 660, 1360
Zarate, V. C. 1054
Zardi, O. 374
Zaror, L. 1675, 2060, 2578
Zaumseil, R.-P. 2429
Zawirska, B. 1219, 1222
Zazgornik, J. 17, 2653
Zeid, S. A. A. 799
Zeiger, E. 2305
Zeiss, C. R. 1122, 2083
Zellweger, J. P. 1059
Zenin, B. A. 120
Zeyer, J. 1105
Zhang, B.-S. 605
Zhang, P. 3161
Zhang Yu-Hui 3064
Zharkov, I. I. 2559, 2564
Zhelyaz, E. V. 1591
Zhu, S. 884
Ziegenhagen, E. 602
Zieliński, J. 2438, 2439
Ziemianski, M. C. 2877, 2878
Zina. A. M. 792
Zinn, K. M. 378
Ziserman, V. E. 1593, 2491
Zislis, T. 678
Zotova, S. A. 66
Zribi, M. 1595, 2494
Zschunke, E. 791
Zuber, M. 3149, 3150
Zuber, M. S. 524, 3106

SUBJECT INDEX

Absidia corymbifera
effect of, various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
***A. corymbifera* on man**
in
Spain 1085
USA 2043
affecting, orbit 1085
associated with, carcinoma 2043
therapy, amphotericin B 1085
***A. corymbifera* on mouse**
lesions caused by injection of culture filtrate 2048, 2927
virulence in relation to route of infection 2047
***A. corymbifera* on rabbit,** affecting, brain 1095
***A. corymbifera* on reindeer,** in, USA (Zoo) 5
A. glauca, effect of, ketoconazole 2929
***A. ramosa* on cattle**
in, UK 6
affecting, udders 6
Acetic acid
effect on
fungi 1184
keratinophilic fungi 851
Achlya, pathogenicity of zoospores and oospores 624
***Achlya* on fish**
in
India 1118
Taiwan 419
***A. ambisexualis* on fish,** experimental infection 624
***A. flagellata* on fish eggs,** in, India 1119
***A. prolifera* on fish eggs,** in, India 1119
***Acremonium* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
***Acremonium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Acremonium* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 2057
Germany (W.) 2682
associated with, gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
immunology, allergy 429, 435
isolation, from eyes 2057
***A. kiliense* on man**
in, Brazil 2066
affecting
brain 2066
heart 2066
***A. recifei* on man**
in, India 875
mycetoma 875
Actinomadura
account 2445
effect of, various antimicrobial agents 1516
techniques, rifampicin containing media for isolation 750
***A. dassonvillei* on man,** in, India 875
A. madurae, effect of, various antibiotics 2484
***A. madurae* on goat,** experimental infection 217
***A. madurae* on man**
in
India 126, 875, 2593
USA 674
mycetoma 2593
therapy, tetracycline 2593
***A. madurae* on pig**
in, USA 1112
abortion 1112
A. pelletieri, effect of, various antibiotics 2484
***A. pelletieri* on goat,** experimental infection 217
***A. pelletieri* on man,** in, India 875
Actinomyces
account 2445
effect of, ristomycin 96
***Actinomyces* on dog**
in, USA 757
therapy, penicillin 757

***Actinomyces* on man**
in
Argentina 1518
Belgium 1528
France 94, 752
Hungary 2451, 2453
India 126
Irish Republic 2447
Italy 91, 2452
Poland 2446, 2456
S. Africa 1525
Saudi Arabia 1417
Sweden 1520, 1521
Thailand 2458
UK 93, 1527, 2449, 2454, 2455
USA 90, 753, 1524, 2450, 2457, 2459
USA (Hawaii) 92
USSR 1517
affecting
abdomen 1527, 2456
bladder 2450
brain 94, 2452
cervix 93
chest wall 2447
colon 1528
endometrium 753
genitourinary tract 1520
kidneys 2453
lachrymal ducts 2446
liver 1521
lungs 89, 90, 91, 1521, 2447
ovaries 2449, 2458
pelvis 2457
salivary glands 1518
thorax 752
uterus 1525
vagina 1524
associated with
intrauterine device 92, 93, 753, 1520, 1525, 1527, 2449, 2451, 2454, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2459
laparoscopy 1527
pancreatitis 2453
pelvic inflammatory disease 2459
Proteus vulgaris 2453
diagnosis, examination of sputum embedded in paraffin wax 91
electron microscopy of alveolar capillary wall 89
isolation
from cervix 2455
from tonsils 1417
therapy 90
***Actinomyces* on rabbit,** therapy, ristomycin 96
A. bovis
effect of, various antibiotics 2460
taxonomy, numerical 759
***A. bovis* on cattle**
in, India 756
cervicofacial 756
morphology of sulphur granules 95
***A. bovis* on man,** in, Japan 2383
A. israelii
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
various antibiotics 2460
identification 754
immunology, effect on human lymphocytes 758
morphology, electron microscopy 88
taxonomy, numerical 759
***A. israelii* on man**
in
Austria 88
Belgium 754
France 755
India 1519
USA 1414, 1522, 1526, 2448
affecting
cervix 1522
gallbladder 754
lachrymal ducts 88, 1519
lungs 1414, 2448
spine 1526
tongue 2391
associated with, intrauterine device 1522
disseminated infection 755
therapy, penicillin 755, 1526, 2448
***A. meyeri* on man,** in, USA 1523

***Actinomyces* contd.**
A. naeslundii
effect of, various antibiotics 2460
taxonomy, numerical 759
***A. naeslundii* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 118
A. odontolyticus, effect of, various antibiotics 2460
A. viscosus
effect of, various antibiotics 2460
taxonomy, numerical 759
***A. viscosus* on dog,** in, USA 1530
***A. viscosus* on rat,** immunology, immunization associated with alveolar bone loss 1531
Actinomycetaceae, taxonomy, numerical 759
Actinomycetes
account 2445
book 1515
chapter on diseases of animals transmitted to man 661
conference 644
effect of
3-arylbenzofuran derivatives 66
rifampicin 750
techniques, rifampicin containing media for isolation 750
Actinomycosis of dog
in, USA 1529
affecting, bones 1529
Aculeacin A
effect on
Candida albicans 1504, 2764
fungi 1503
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1504
mechanism of action 1504
resistance 2764
Acyl halide derivatives, effect on, fungi 720
Adipic acid, use against, fungi on litter 3040
Aflatoxicol
binding to oestrogen receptors 3049
detection, thin-layer chromatography 1265
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 1264
Aflatoxicol poisoning rat, carcinogenicity 1220
Aflatoxin
activation in liver 1274
adduct formation by photochemical epoxidation 3044
adduct with calf thymus DNA 3166
adsorption on to asbestos filter sheets 2256
aflatoxin M_1 production *in vitro* 2266
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 1261
binding to oestrogen receptors 3049
binding to plasma albumin 3163
bioassay 1243, 1252, 1256, 2235, 3148
biosynthesis 1196, 1275, 1279, 2164, 2260, 2274
review 1271
carcinogenicity 506, 3161
control 507, 2247, 2274, 3135
ferulic acid 2248
gamma irradiation 543
gentian violet 3126
homeopathic drugs 2250
insecticides 541
O-vanillin 3129
organophosphorus compounds 544
phenols 3140
degradation in soil 3160
detection 539, 1266
blue fluorescence 1255
bright greenish-yellow fluorescence 1232
density segregation 3141
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2253
fluorescence 3141
high-performance liquid chromatography 1188
in urine 1265
media 2196
radioimmunoassay 2253
thin-layer chromatography 1188, 1239, 1247, 1263, 1265

Aflatoxin *contd.*
effect of
food additives on production 3155
glutathione 2278
Lactobacillus casei on production 3154
lipids on production 1273
sorbic acid on production 3133, 3134
thymine on antibacterial activity 1246
uridine 5'-diphosphoglucuronic acid 2278
effect on
bacteria 560, 562, 1246, 2268, 2289
chick embryonal hepatocytes *in vitro* 3047
cytomegalovirus-infected cells 2276
Drosophila 559
guinea fowl liver mitochondria 563
human lymphocytes 1267
human lymphocytes *in vitro* 2272
maize 561
monkey kidney DNA 501
mouse B cells 1267
plants 1270, 2264
rat hepatocytes *in vitro* 2258
rat hepatoma cultures 2265
rat liver enzymes 1269
rat liver mitochondria 2279
rat liver nucleolar RNA synthesis 2273
rat pancreatic enzymes 2270
RNA synthesis 3100
Salmonella typhimurium 2277
seed germination 3153
soil microorganisms 3165
spermatozoa 3164
estimation 555, 1249
enzyme immunoassay 3147
enzyme immunoassay using monoclonal antibodies 3146
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 553, 1259, 2254
fluorescence 1257
fluorometric-iodine method 1258
high performance liquid chromatography 554, 3068, 3145
high pressure liquid chromatography 1230, 1257, 1262, 2158, 2198, 2228, 3142, 3143
in culture 1251
in liver 550
mini-tube method 1235
radioimmunoassay 1259
thin layer chromatography 1186, 1232, 1250, 1262, 2230
two-dimensional chromatography 550
excision repair of DNA adducts in fibroblasts 1278
factors affecting production 1193, 1194, 1275, 2244, 2257, 2260, 2275, 3051, 3152
inactivation 507, 546, 3127, 3130, 3132
ammonia 548, 1176, 3084, 3128, 3131
ammonium hydroxide 3138
autoclaving 549
ionizing radiation 3139
myeloperoxidase-hydrogen peroxide-chloride system 547
Pleurotus ostreatus 542
saliva 3158
silage 3137
sodium hydroxide 3138
sodium hypochlorite 1244, 3138
yoghurt 2249
mechanism of action 2152, 3050, 3056
medium for production 2252, 3052
metabolism 3050
metabolism by colon *in vitro* 1268
metabolism by guinea pig liver cells *in vitro* 3162
metabolism by guinea pig liver fractions 2267
metabolism by hepatocyte mitochondria 2266
metabolism by human hepatoma cells *in vitro* 3151
metabolism by human liver microsomes, inhibition 2263
metabolism by mouse liver cells *in vitro* 1272
metabolism by rat liver enzymes 2262
metabolism by rat liver mitochondria 2271
Aflatoxin *contd.*
metabolism by rat liver nuclei *in vitro* 1277
metabolism by rat microflora 2259
mutagenicity 1267, 2277, 2278, 3117
precursors 498
production by
Aspergillus 2243
A. flavus 472, 524, 537, 556, 1172, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1240, 1243, 1255, 1266, 1273, 2199, 2232, 2235, 2240, 2247, 2252, 2275, 3048, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3107, 3116, 3121, 3124, 3159
A. parasiticus 498, 525, 556, 557, 558, 1182, 1242, 1275, 1276, 1279, 2232, 2240, 2247, 2252, 2257, 2260, 2261, 3052, 3107, 3116, 3121, 3133, 3134, 3152, 3154, 3155
fungi from cheese 3037
radiolabelling 1276
review 3053, 3056, 3057
review (Pt) 2202
structure 3157
synthesis 3156
teratogenicity 2170
uptake by plants 3149, 3150
versicolorin a precursor 2274
Aflatoxin in almond
associated with, insect damage 1227
estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 1230
Aflatoxin in animal tissues, estimation, thin layer chromatography 1250
Aflatoxin in barley
in, UK 528
control 3135
factors affecting production 2244
Aflatoxin in bean
in, Japan 1233
effect of, processing 1233
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1242
Aflatoxin in brazil nut, account (De) 3120
Aflatoxin in bread
diffusion 1182
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 556
Aflatoxin in cake
production by
Aspergillus flavus 556
A. parasiticus 556
Aflatoxin in caraway, estimation 555
Aflatoxin in cassava meal, in, Italy 489
Aflatoxin in cheese
in
Japan 1234
USA 3111
effect of
processing 3104
storage 3114
loss during storage 536
Aflatoxin in cotton, in, USA 1225
Aflatoxin in cottonseed
in
Nigeria 2230
Pakistan 2245
inactivation, ammonia 548, 3131
Aflatoxin in cottonseed cake, in, India 1237
Aflatoxin in cottonseed oil, in, Nigeria 2230
Aflatoxin in dairy products
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 1253
review 3057
Aflatoxin in dust, in, USA 2242
Aflatoxin in fish flour
in, Poland 539
detection 539
effect of, santoquin 539
Aflatoxin in foods
in
Argentina 492
Australia 1172
Austria 2160
Brazil 2192, 3112
Canada 2191
Germany (E.) 488, 3122
Germany (W.) 3118
India 1237, 2229, 2237, 2241, 3109
Kenya 1236
Pakistan 3119
Romania 1238
Aflatoxin in foods *contd.*
in *contd.*
Switzerland 1240
Turkey 529
USA 3082
Yugoslavia 1177
control 3060
gentian violet 3126
review 1245
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 554
factors affecting formation 538
permitted levels 3102
permitted levels in Yugoslavia 1177
review 3057
Aflatoxin in fruit, factors affecting production 3121
Aflatoxin in grain
estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
potential risks associated with inhalation of dust 1197
Aflatoxin in groundnut
in
Australia 512
Austria 2158
Hong Kong 3117
Nigeria 2230
chemical screening for resistance 1248
control 472
estimation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2254
inactivation, autoclaving 549
review 526
sampling technique 3144
Aflatoxin in groundnut butter
control 2247
estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 3142
Aflatoxin in groundnut cake, in, India 1237, 2210
Aflatoxin in groundnut meal, estimation 1249
Aflatoxin in groundnut oil, in, Nigeria 2230
Aflatoxin in ham, estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2198
Aflatoxin in hay, in, Sweden 3124
Aflatoxin in herbs, experimental study 1229
Aflatoxin in infant foods, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 525
Aflatoxin in khoa, distribution 3116
Aflatoxin in maize
in
Argentina 2234
Australia 1232
Egypt 535
India 473, 2233
USA 491, 523, 524, 527, 551, 1226, 1235, 2242, 3055, 3106, 3115, 3141
affecting, digestibility 3026
associated with
climate 1235, 3115
Fusarium damage 527
insect damage 524, 3115
detection
fluorescence 527, 551, 2255
thin-layer chromatography 1263
factors affecting 523, 1195, 1226, 1228, 3103
inactivation 3132
ammonia 546, 3125, 3128
methanol 2251
Pleurotus ostreatus 542
sodium bisulfite 546
sodium hydroxide 546
relationship to site of *Aspergillus flavus* contamination 2246
review 3053
separation of contaminated maize by buoyancy 2255
toxicity of dust 2238
Aflatoxin in maize flour, effect of, cooking 3110
Aflatoxin in maize meal, in, Pakistan 2245
Aflatoxin in meat
effect of, processing 540
estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 3068
Aflatoxin in milk
in
Czechoslovakia 1239
Italy 534

Aflatoxin in milk *contd.*
in *contd.*
Nigeria 531
binding to casein 3108
bioassay 3148
detection
minicolumn chromatography 1260
thin-layer chromatography 1247
effect of
heat 2236
processing 3104, 3105
estimation
column chromatography 1254
false positive test results 1262
thin-layer chromatography 1254
inactivation 3127, 3130
recovery from cheese 536
review 3057
Aflatoxin in milk replacer, estimation, high performance liquid chromatography 3145
Aflatoxin in millet, in, Nigeria 530
Aflatoxin in oil seeds, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3123
Aflatoxin in olive, in, Spain 1231
Aflatoxin in olive oil, in, Spain 1231
Aflatoxin in rice
in, Sri Lanka 2239
tissue distribution in grain 2232
Aflatoxin in shea nut, in, UK 3123
Aflatoxin in sorghum
in
Nigeria 1241
USA 2179
Aflatoxin in soybean
inactivation
heat 3136
malting 3136
Aflatoxin in spices
in
Canada 552
India 552
USA 2228
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 552
experimental study 1229
Aflatoxin in straw, inactivation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 542
Aflatoxin poisoning animals
account 505
associated with, cancer 506
hazard to man 3055
review 3056
toxicology 3055
Aflatoxin poisoning buffalo, affecting, spermatozoa 2201
Aflatoxin poisoning carp, experimental study 514
Aflatoxin poisoning cattle
in
Australia 512, 2173
Czechoslovakia 550
India 2210
affecting
bacteria in milk 509
milk production 3065
excretion in milk 1200, 1203, 3067, 3131
experimental study 481, 509, 1200, 1203, 2358, 3065, 3067, 3131
review 3057
Aflatoxin poisoning duck
in, India 3076
affecting, blood clotting time 3077
associated with, gout 3076
experimental study 3077
subacute poisoning 2206
susceptibility 1206
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl
in
India 3083
USA 3082
affecting
blood clotting time 1204, 3077
bones 482
digestive enzymes 1207
egg production 2200, 3085
enzyme activity 2180
immunity 2182, 3084
lipid digestion 1205
liver 2220, 3074
ovaries 2200
reproduction 2219
testes 2220
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
testosterone activity 2220
associated with, infectious bursal disease virus 3080
effect of
dimethylsulphoxide 3079
linoleic acid in diet 1210
ochratoxin 3027
experimental study 1204, 1211, 2182, 2200, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2222, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3074, 3075, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080
resistance 3025
strain susceptibility 3075
variation of response in sexes 3075
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl embryo
experimental study 1208
teratogenesis 1209
Aflatoxin poisoning goat
experimental study 2208, 2211, 2212
therapy 2208, 2211, 2212
? aflatoxin poisoning goose, in, Israel 2216
Aflatoxin poisoning goose, experimental study 2218
Aflatoxin poisoning guinea pig, affecting, lipid metabolism 1221
Aflatoxin poisoning hamster, affecting, bile duct 3093
Aflatoxin poisoning horse
in, USA 3063
affecting, blood 510
experimental study 1201, 3063
Aflatoxin poisoning man
in
Malaysia 2203
Nigeria 1199
USA 508
Zambia 1265
account 505
affecting, children 1198
associated with
cancer 506, 1198
hepatitis B virus 508
Indian childhood cirrhosis 3058
liver cancer 3056, 3060
lung cancer 2204
margosa oil poisoning 2203
Reye's disease 1198, 2203
excretion in milk 3059
excretion in urine 1265
Aflatoxin poisoning monkey
effect of, phenobarbital pretreatment 1216
review 3050
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse
affecting
foetus 2184
kidneys 2183
effect of
carbon tetrachloride pretreatment 1217
parasite infection 3096
Aflatoxin poisoning pig
in
Australia 2173
China 3064
Czechoslovakia 550
India 2214, 3061
Mexico 25, 511
USA 3070
affecting
immunity 3066
liver enzymes 2209
susceptibility to swine dysentery 2207
testes 2205
associated with, abortion 511
effect of, cadmium 3071, 3072, 3073
excretion in urine 2215
experimental study 1202, 2213, 2215, 3062, 3066, 3069, 3071, 3072, 3073
occurrence in meat 540
subacute poisoning 2206
therapy 2214
tissue distribution 3068
withdrawal time required for tissue clearance 2213
Aflatoxin poisoning quail
affecting
sexual maturation of male 513
testes 2221
experimental study 513, 2218, 2221, 3081
Aflatoxin poisoning quail *contd.*
resistance 3081
Aflatoxin poisoning rabbit
affecting
amino acid metabolism 515
vitamin B metabolism 515
effect of, various agents 2225, 3088
experimental study 516
Aflatoxin poisoning rat
adduct formation in liver 3101, 3146, 3147
affecting
bile duct 3093
chromosomes 1222
enzyme activity 1218
foetus 517, 518
liver 3093, 3099
liver DNA 3091
liver DNA and histones 2223
liver enzymes 1214, 1215
liver mitochondrial DNA 1223
liver RNA 3100
mitochondrial DNA 3089
plasma α-foetoprotein 2224
porphyrin metabolism in liver 1219
sperm production 517
testes 2205, 3097
binding to plasma albumin 3163
carcinogenicity 1219, 1220
effect of
benzene hexachloride 3090
cabbage diet 1224
contraceptive agent 3095
diet 2224
dietary fibre 3092
dietary phosphorus 2226
dietary protein 3094
dimethylnitrosamine 3099
ethanol 3098
hormones 519, 521
ochratoxin 1170
partial hepatectomy 520
phenobarbital 3094
excretion 3163
review 3050
susceptibility 2227
Aflatoxin poisoning trout
in, Germany (W.) 3087
affecting, liver DNA 3086
binding to DNA 1213
carcinogenicity 522
experimental study 522, 1212
Aflatoxin poisoning turkey, experimental study 2218
Aflatoxin M, review 504
Aflatoxin + ochratoxin, synergistic activity 1170, 2182, 3027
Aflatrem, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 569, 3048
Agaricus bisporus
carcinogenicity 453
mutagenicity 3002
Air
aflatoxin 2238
Cryptococcus neoformans 349
Nocardia asteroides 1535
Air conditioners
phycomycetes 1085
Thermoactinomyces candidus 1134
Air spora
in
Austria 1124
Belgium (dentist's surgery) 2730
Brazil 2115
Bulgaria (poultry houses) 1732
Denmark 448, 2087, 2088, 2089
Egypt 2121
Europe 2984
France 2125, 2989
India 447, 1141, 2116, 2120, 2964, 2985, 2986, 2987
India (over pigeon pea) 2118
Saudi Arabia 2117
Spain (quail farm) 2119
Thailand 2988
USA 449, 450, 2990
USA (hospital) 1698, 1729, 2596
associated with, house plants 2990
chapter 1403
diurnal fluctuation 2121
review 2965
role in infection, review (De) 2401

Air spora *contd.*
techniques
measurement of atmospheric allergens 2983
sampling 1401, 2086
Ajatin, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
Ajellomyces, relationship with other Gymnoascaceae 619
Algae, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Alimentary toxic aleukia, review (Ro) 2324
Alkaloid salts, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 37
Allergic alveolitis of man, review (Sv) 440
Allergy of man to fungi
in
Australia 436
Austria 1124
Denmark 2088, 2089
France 2125
India 2964
Indonesia 2100
Sweden 437, 438
UK 2105
USA 435, 2100
account (Ja) 2368
discussion 1401
review 1125, 2965
review (Sv) 440
Allergy of man to lichen, in, Finland 2110
Almond
aflatoxin 1227, 1230, 1240
Aspergillus flavus 1227, 1240
A. parasiticus 1227
Altenuene
preparation of pure toxin 607
production by, *Alternaria* 606, 607
Altenuene in foods, in, USA 1342
Altenuisol
preparation of pure toxin 607
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 607
Alternaria
effect of
berberine sulphate 1472
various antifungal agents 720
immunology
crossed radioimmunoelectrophoresis 2107
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2107
***Alternaria* in air**
in
Austria 1124
Denmark 448, 2087
India 2116, 2120, 2964
USA 449, 450, 2990
***Alternaria* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Alternaria* on foods,** in, USA 1342
***Alternaria* on man**
in
France 1116, 2057
India 832
USA 1114, 2107, 2952
affecting
eyes 1360
sinuses 2952
skin 1116
immunology, allergy 2088, 2089, 2107
isolation, from eyes 2057
A. alternata
effect of, near ultraviolet light on toxin production 3041
immunology
allergens 2982
antigens 1139
toxin production 606, 607
***A. alternata* on cat**
in, USSR 213
affecting, skin 213
***A. alternata* on cattle**
in
India 1422
USSR 213
affecting, skin 213, 1422
***A. alternata* on dog,** experimental infection 213
***A. alternata* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 213
***A. alternata* on horse**
in, USSR 213
affecting, skin 213
Alternaria *contd.*
***A. alternata* on man**
in
Australia 2953
Israel 1136
USSR 213
affecting
peritoneum 2953
skin 213
immunology, allergy 1136
***A. alternata* on mouse,** experimental infection 213
***A. alternata* on rat,** immunology 2982
***A. alternata* on sheep**
in, USSR 213
affecting, skin 213
***A. geophila* on man,** in, Saudi Arabia 2061
***A. iridis* on man**
in, Denmark 2969
immunology, allergy 2969
A. solani, toxin production 606
A. tenuissima, toxin production 606
***A. tenuissima* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
Alternariol
preparation of pure toxin 607
production by, *Alternaria* 606, 607
Alternariol in foods, in, USA 1342
Alternariol methyl ether
preparation of pure toxin 607
production by, *Alternaria alternata* 607
Alternariol monomethyl ester, production by *Alternaria* 606
Alternariol monomethyl ether, metabolism by rat liver mitochondria 3219
Alternariol monomethyl ether in foods, in, USA 1342
Alternariol monomethyl ether poisoning rat, excretion 3219
Alterotoxin in foods, in, USA 1342
Altertoxin
preparation of pure toxin 607
production by, *Alternaria* 606, 607
Amanita, toxins 451, 467
A. muscaria
determination of alkaloids 3003
hallucinogenic activity 1146
***A. muscaria* poisoning man,** in, Yugoslavia 2134
A. pantherina, hallucinogenic activity 1146
***A. pantherina* poisoning man,** in, Denmark 2993
A. phalloides
amanitin content 2136
detection in mixtures of cooked mushrooms 461
toxin production 451
***A. phalloides* poisoning man**
in
Austria 461
Czechoslovakia 456
Denmark 2994
France 461, 1145, 2129, 2130
Germany 461
Italy 461, 2997
Poland 2133
Switzerland 461
USA 2136
USSR 457
Yugoslavia 2134
Zimbabwe 1144
affecting
children 456, 457
cobalt-activated acylase activity 2133
diagnosis 2133
review 459
therapy 456, 457, 2997
Bastien's regimen 2129, 2130
A. rubescens, toxins 1148
***A. verna* poisoning man**
in, Italy 2997
therapy 2997
A. virosa, toxin production 451, 466
***A. virosa* poisoning man**
in, USA 2131
therapy, thioctic acid 2131
***A. virosa* poisoning mouse**
affecting
blood chemistry 3001
liver enzymes 3001
Amanitin
detection 451
production by
Amanita 451
Amanitin *contd.*
production by *contd.*
Amanita contd.
A. phalloides 2136
Amanitin poisoning mouse
affecting, liver 3228
therapy, silybin 3000
Amatoxin
effect on, RNA polymerase B 454
mechanism of action 2142
***Amauroascus* on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
Ambruticin, use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 364
Amikacin
effect on
Nocardia asteroides 2470
Prototheca wickerhamii 425
Aminoalkyl ketones, effect on, fungi 709
Aminopterin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1822
5-Aminopyrazole derivatives, effect on, fungi 723
Ammonium salts, effect on, *Candida albicans* 959
Amphoglucamine
use against
Candida 1837
C. albicans 2761
Amphoglucamine + testosterone, synergistic activity 2761
Amphotericin B
administration during pregnancy 1923
administration in liposomes 2876
clearance by peritoneal dialysis 1934
dosage schedule for dog 2432
effect of bacteria on antifungal action 947
effect on
Aspergillus 248, 700
Candida 270, 1817, 2740, 2742
C. albicans 40, 296, 303, 731, 1838
C. albicans in vivo 305
C. glabrata 731
chitin synthase 743
Cryptococcus neoformans 731
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 2907
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 2946
dematiaceous fungi 2588
fungi 1450
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
liposomes 71
Mucorales 2049
Prototheca wickerhamii 1123
P. zopfii 1123
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1490
haemodialysis 2635
interaction with cholesterol 74
liposome-associated form 1935
mechanism of action 39, 71, 731, 743, 1445, 1817, 2432
medium for biosynthesis 736
prophylactic use 730, 1484, 2433
resistance 306, 1450, 2740
review 1447
side effects 350, 694, 728, 729, 732, 1455, 1481, 1485, 1486, 1491, 1835, 1989, 2022, 2431, 2432, 2433
control 69, 1482, 1487, 1488
stability in intravenous preparation 1482, 1483
structure 72, 73
techniques, assay 70
topical administration 2760
use against
Alternaria 2952
A. alternata 2953
Aspergillus 235, 881, 1416, 1484, 1708, 2624
A. flavus 220, 234, 238, 893, 1707, 2615
A. fumigatus 239, 882, 895, 1712, 1714, 1734, 2618, 2635
A. oryzae 1715
A. terreus 1710, 2394
Blastomyces dermatitidis 381, 383, 385, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2022, 2884, 2885, 2888
Candida 260, 278, 921, 924, 943, 1484, 1763, 1791, 1816, 1835, 2661, 2673, 2712, 2718

Amphotericin B *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans 259, 272, 273, 277, 284, 306, 918, 930, 933, 946, 1750, 1775, 1777, 1781, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1819, 1836, 2678, 2685, 2705, 2707, 2713, 2737, 2760
C. glabrata 273, 1785, 2697, 2711
C. krusei 273
C. parapsilosis 273
C. tropicalis 271, 273, 281, 929, 2717
Cladosporium trichoides 2843
Coccidioides immitis 364, 366, 1031, 1979, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2856, 2857
Cochliobolus spicifer 2067
Conidiobolus coronatus 2908
Cryptococcus 1906
C. neoformans 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 350, 1001, 1005, 1006, 1016, 1416, 1910, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935, 2394, 2805, 2806, 2811, 2814, 2816, 2817
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 1115
ear infections 1109
eye infections 406, 407, 930, 1455, 2737
fungal peritonitis 2708
Fusarium 1115
Histoplasma capsulatum 375, 379, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1055, 1056, 1416, 1419, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1999, 2000, 2868, 2876
H. duboisii 1983
Microsporum audouinii 2504
Mucor 1091, 2915
mycoses 35
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1077, 2029, 2030
Phialophora pedrosoi 1378, 2587
phycomycosis 1085, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1708, 2044, 2909, 2913, 2914, 2918
Prototheca wickerhamii 2083
pulmonary mycoses 36
Rhizopus 2038, 2917
R. arrhizus 1089
Sporothrix schenckii 399, 1099, 1100, 2053, 2936
systemic mycoses 693
Trichosporon beigelii 1958, 2837, 2838, 2839
use for antifungal treatment of cardiac allograft tissue 42
Amphotericin B amide derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 81, 1489
Amphotericin B + ansamitocins, synergistic effect 1838
Amphotericin B derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438, 2439
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, use against, chromomycosis 1393
Amphotericin B methyl ester
effect on
Candida 2742
C. albicans 1839, 1840
liposomes 71
mechanism of action 71
resistance 1839, 1840
side effects 694
use against
Candida albicans 2737
Coccidioides immitis 1967
Cryptococcus 347
eye infections 2737
Amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate, use against, *Candida albicans* 946
Amphotericin B + squalene, synergistic activity 1490
Ampullariella regularis* subsp. *mannitophila, candiplanecin production 737
Animal droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1895
Animals
aflatoxin 506, 3056
Aspergillus 879, 906, 907
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1074
Candida albicans 1864
Dermatophilus congolensis 104, 105, 1362
mycoses 2, 1376
Animals *contd.*
Petriellidium boydii 1384
T-2 toxin 2170
Anise, trichothecenes 2333
***Anixiopsis stercoraria* in soil,** in, Belgium (zoo) 161
Anthracene, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Antibiotics, β-lactam, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 2470
Antibiotics, polyene
effect on, *Candida albicans* 40
mathematical model of inhibition zone formation in inoculated gel 82
mechanism of action 39, 1445
mechanism of inactivation 79
techniques, assay 70
Antibiotics, polyene + imidazole derivatives, synergistic effect 40
Antibiotics, polyene macrolide
review 739
side effects 740, 741
Antifungal agents
mechanism of action 2387
review 1444
Antifungal agents + glucocorticoids, combined use 2411
Antihistamines, effect on, fungi 1449
***Aphanomyces* on fish**
in
India 1118
Taiwan 419
***A. laevis* on fish,** in, Taiwan 422
Apple
aflatoxin 2229, 3121
Alternaria 606, 1342
mycotoxins 1342
toxic fungi 1171
Apple juice
mycotoxins 488
patulin 572, 573, 3180, 3182, 3183
Arachnia, account 2445
A. propionica, effect of, various antibiotics 2460
***A. propionica* on man**
in
Australia 1560
Switzerland 2483
affecting, brain 1560
***Arachniotus dankaliensis* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
Areca catechu, toxic fungi 2190
***Armillariella mellea* poisoning man,** in, Italy 462
Arnica, antifungal activity of extracts 1474
***Arthroderma benhamiae* in soil,** in, Argentina 1372
***A. benhamiae* on man,** in, Spain 631
A. simii (*see also Trichophyton simii*)
effect of, griseofulvin 1644
genetics 628
mating studies 621, 628
virulence 628
***A. simii* on man,** in, Spain 631
***A. simii* on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
***A. tuberculatum* in soil,** in, Belgium (zoo) 161
A. vanbreuseghemii
mating studies 623
morphology
asci 2570
electron microscopy 2570
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on animals,** in, Japan 623
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on man**
in
France 630
Japan 623
Spain 631
Aryl hydrazides, effect on, fungi 720
Aryl hydrazones, effect on, fungi 720
3-Arylbenzofuran derivatives, effect on, fungi 66
Ascomycetes
association with cancer 1413
relationship between asexual and sexual states 617
role of hyaline ascospores in asthma 2105
Asp-hemolysin, account (Ja) 2372
Asparagopsis, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Asperentin, effect on, insects 1169
Aspergillus
aflatoxin production 2243
effect of
amphotericin B 700
butylated hydroxyanisole 495
5-fluorocytosine 43
griseofulvin 700
nystatin 700
immunology 906
antigens 2637
cross-reaction with *Petriellidium boydii* 1744
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 2637
defence mechanisms 1739
indirect immunoperoxidase technique 2636
precipitins in kidney dialysis and transplant patients 1513
serological tests, review 747
review 879
taxonomy, numerical 2406
techniques
isolation from sputum 1440
preservation in water 1441
toxin production 1173, 1178
***Aspergillus* in air**
in
Denmark 448, 2087
France 2125, 2989
India 2964
USA 2990
USA (hospital) 1729, 2596
***Aspergillus* in dust**
in, Netherlands 2632
associated with, mites 2126
***Aspergillus* in sand,** in, France 1731
***Aspergillus* in soil,** in, Germany (W.) 231
***Aspergillus* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Aspergillus* on animals**
immunology 906, 907
review 879
***Aspergillus* on barley,** in, UK (silos) 1180
***Aspergillus* on birds**
in, USA 2624
therapy 2624
***Aspergillus* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***Aspergillus* on cat,** in, Australia 1718
***Aspergillus* on cattle**
in, Romania 2979
affecting, lungs 2979
distribution in tissues 27
immunology, allergy 2979
***Aspergillus* on cereals**
in
Brazil 1178, 1179
Poland 1173
***Aspergillus* on cheese,** in, Egypt 532
***Aspergillus* on contact lens,** in, USA 403
***Aspergillus* on deer,** in, Italy 2622
***Aspergillus* on drugs,** in, Poland 2243
***Aspergillus* on duck**
in, India 1727, 1728
affecting, trachea 1728
***Aspergillus* on flamingo,** affecting, lungs 2626
***Aspergillus* on foods**
in
Czechoslovakia 493
Turkey 533
***Aspergillus* on ham,** in, Taiwan 2198
***Aspergillus* on hay**
in, Sweden 3124
toxin production 2183
***Aspergillus* on horse**
in, Canada 684
associated with, steroid therapy 684
immunology, allergy 2981
***Aspergillus* on maize**
in
Egypt 535
Spain 485
control, various preservatives 2194
***Aspergillus* on man**
in
Belgium 890
China 19, 888
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 221, 1580, 2057, 2611, 2620, 2634
Germany (W.) 236, 1696
India 251, 682, 832, 1600, 2603, 2619
India (Sikkim) 1713

***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Israel 1136
Italy 237, 2390, 2621
Ivory Coast 1709
Japan 16, 642, 675, 681, 1711, 2378, 2379, 2380
Malawi 880
Norway 1703
Poland 2109, 2395, 2605, 2606
Saudi Arabia 1417, 2059
Spain 230
UK 250, 2612
USA 21, 235, 404, 406, 672, 677, 881, 883, 885, 1023, 1416, 1484, 1621, 1708, 2101, 2598, 2599, 2602, 2613, 2614, 2616, 2617
USA (hospitals) 2596
USSR 229, 2600, 2608
account (Ch) 884
affecting
blood vessels 2613
brain 2617, 2621
ears 2059
eyes 404, 406, 1600
heart 237, 2390, 2614
liver 236
lungs 224, 225, 229, 230, 232, 251, 642, 672, 675, 677, 880, 883, 885, 888, 890, 1023, 1708, 1709, 2378, 2379, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2611, 2612, 2614, 2634
review 1699
nose 2598
pituitary gland 235
sinuses 880, 1696, 2599, 2620
skin 679
allergic bronchopulmonary 250, 885, 1703, 2380, 2602, 2603
review 226
aspergilloma 221, 642, 890, 2379, 2605, 2606, 2608
associated with
alcoholism 2619
ankylosing spondylitis 2605
asthma 2109
bronchitis 682, 2611
cancer 677
carcinoma 2101
chronic granulomatous disease 680, 1711
chronic granulomatous disease of childhood 236
cystic fibrosis 2616
diabetes 1708, 2620
heart surgery 237, 2390, 2614
immune deficiency 1023
review 679
immunosuppressive therapy 230
leukaemia 681, 2598, 2612, 2621
rhinitis 2395
sinusitis 2395
steroid therapy 1416
tuberculosis 1709, 2606
Wegener's granulomatosis 890
diagnosis 2608
computed tomography 21, 2617
disseminated infection 1713, 2619
hospital infection 1401
immunology 83, 906, 907
allergy 226, 250, 885, 1136, 1703, 2097, 2101, 2109, 2380, 2602, 2603
double diffusion test 251
immunoelectrophoresis 251
immunoglobulins 250
serology, account (Ja) 2381
isolation
from eyes 2057
from nose 19
from sputum 682
from tonsils 1417
opportunistic infection 2396
pathogenesis 642
primary acute infection 2600
review 879
rhinocerebral 21
therapy 35, 680
amphotericin B 235, 406, 881, 1416, 1484, 1708
5-fluorocytosine 235, 1416, 2414, 2634
ketoconazole 2612, 2634
miconazole 404, 1600
natamycin 406

***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
surgery 221
Aspergillus on mouse, immunology 1739
Aspergillus on penguin, in, Belgium (zoo) 4
Aspergillus on rat
histology of allergic respiratory response 444
immunology, allergy 444
Aspergillus on reindeer, in, USA (Zoo) 5
Aspergillus on reptiles, account 3
Aspergillus on sheep, in, India 1720
Aspergillus on thrush, in, Italy 2628
Aspergillus poisoning mouse, affecting, kidneys 2186
Aspergillus poisoning rat, experimental study 1179
A. aculeatus, physiology 1697
***A. aculeatus* on man,** affecting, tongue 1697
A. candidus, citrinin production 2301
***A. candidus* on sorghum,** in, India 2301
***A. candidus* poisoning mouse,** affecting, liver 2186
***A. chevalieri* on hay,** in, Japan 28
A. clavatus
cytochalasin production 3174
mutagenicity 904
techniques, laser analysis of chemical spectra 909
toxin production 904
***A. clavatus* on foods,** in, S. Africa 2359
***A. clavatus* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1126
immunology, allergy 1126
***A. clavatus* on mouse**
affecting, lungs 904
immunology, allergy 904
A. flavus
aflatoxin production 472, 524, 537, 542, 1172, 1194, 1196, 1240, 1243, 1255, 1266, 1273, 2199, 2235, 2240, 2247, 2252, 2275, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3107, 3116, 3124, 3159
aflatrem production 569
blue fluorescence in relation to aflatoxin production 1255
cyclopiazonic acid production 2287
effect of
berberine sulphate 1472
butylated hydroxyanisole 495
caffeine 1282
gamma irradiation on aflatoxin production 543
imidazoles 34
α-isocyanoacrylates 67
lipids on aflatoxin production 1273
near ultraviolet light on toxin production 3041
non-aflatoxigenic *A.* strs. on aflatoxin production 1194
organophosphorus compounds on aflatoxin production 544
plant extracts 1473, 1474
Pleurotus ostreatus 542
trace elements on aflatoxin production 1193
tripeptides 2430
various antifungal agents 248
genetics, mutant with impaired aflatoxin production 3159
haemolytic toxin production 2286
immunology, antigens 251, 908
mycotoxins in sclerotia 3048
paspalinine production 569
physiology
amylase production 910
proteolytic activity 500
taxonomy of the group 2269
toxin production 3037
***A. flavus* in air,** in, USA (hospital) 1698, 1729, 2596
***A. flavus* in hatcheries,** in, Cuba 2631
***A. flavus* in poultry houses,** in, Bulgaria 1732
***A. flavus* in soil,** in, Jordan 537
***A. flavus* on almond,** associated with, insect damage 1227
A. flavus* on *Areca catechu, in, India 2190
***A. flavus* on bean,** in, India 2235
***A. flavus* on bread**
aflatoxin production 2240
toxin production 3034

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. flavus* on cake,** aflatoxin production 556, 2240
***A. flavus* on cassava meal,** in, Italy 489
***A. flavus* on cattle**
in, Bulgaria 411
abortion 411
***A. flavus* on dust,** in, Germany (E.) (grain mill) 1730
***A. flavus* on foods**
in
Czechoslovakia 1181
Egypt 2199
Germany (E.) 3122
India 473, 484, 2237
S. Africa 2359
Switzerland 1240
factors affecting 538
***A. flavus* on fruit,** aflatoxin production 3121
***A. flavus* on groundnut**
aflatoxin production 3054
resistant genotypes 3054
resistant varieties 2231
review 526
review of studies in India 472
***A. flavus* on hay,** in, Sweden 3124
***A. flavus* on lentil,** in, India 1243
***A. flavus* on maize**
in
Egypt 535
USA 523, 524, 1226
aflatoxin production 2246
control, propionic acid 473
effect of, storage 3113
factors affecting 1226, 1228
isolation from corn borers 3103
resistant hybrids 524
***A. flavus* on man**
in
France 222
Germany (W.) 231
Malawi 880
Nigeria 20
UK 234, 1569, 2615
USA 220, 238, 889, 893, 1700, 1702, 1707, 2397
USA (hospital) 1698, 2596
affecting
brain 234
central nervous system 2615
lungs 231, 889, 893, 1700, 2204
mediastinum 1707
mouth 2397
pericardium 893
sinuses 880
skin 220, 2275
urinary tract 238
allergic bronchopulmonary 222, 1702
aspergilloma 234
associated with
diabetes 238
leukaemia 220, 889, 2397
lung cancer 2204
immunology
allergy 222, 1702
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1702
precipitins in patients with leukaemia 2172
isolation, from sputum 20
therapy
amphotericin B 220, 234, 238, 893, 1707, 2615
5-fluorocytosine 238, 1707, 2615
ketoconazole 893
***A. flavus* on marihuana,** potential danger to cancer patients 2630
***A. flavus* on oilseed,** in, India 1183
***A. flavus* on rice,** aflatoxin production 2232
***A. flavus* on silage,** in, Germany (W.) 2157
***A. flavus* on swan,** in, France 1724
***A. flavus* on tern,** in, USA 901
***A. flavus* on turkey**
in, Cuba 243
experimental infection, aerosol administration 1723
***A. flavus* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2217
***A. flavus* poisoning horse,** in, Argentina 1166

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. flavus* poisoning mouse**
affecting
blood stream 2286
liver 2186
A. fumigatus
Aspergillus phialiseptus a mutant 1736
A. phialiseptus a synonym 2644
biochemistry
chemical composition of cell wall 2642
proteins 256
effect of
alkaloid salts 37
berberine sulphate 1472
ciclopirox 52
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
5-fluorocytosine 44
glutaric aldehyde 905
herbicolin 1500
hydroxy-pyridones 51
imidazoles 34, 710
oxiconazole 1467
phenol derivatives 68
pyrrolnitrin 703
quinazolone derivatives 697
sodium chloride 1434
tripeptides 2430
various antifungal agents 248, 1450
ZIK 1392 2429
epidemiology, role of birds 7
fumitremorgen production 1285
immunology
antigen preparation 253
antigen preparation from ribosomes 1740
antigens 251, 908, 1735, 1736, 1744, 2639
cross-reaction with mucoraceous fungi 2930
indirect immunofluorescence 1737
isoelectric focusing 1507
radial immunoelectro-osmophoresis 2639
morphology
atypical isolate 2643
septate phialide mutant 1736
septate phialides 2643
physiology
amylase production 910
cellulose activity 255
extracellular acid proteinase 1745
nitrogen utilization 686
proteolytic activity 2643
techniques, isolation from sputum 689
toxin production 256
***A. fumigatus* in air**
in
Greece 903
USA (hospital) 1729, 2596
***A. fumigatus* in chicken hatcheries,** control 692
***A. fumigatus* in hatcheries,** in, Cuba 2631
***A. fumigatus* in poultry houses**
in
Bulgaria 1732
France 247
***A. fumigatus* in sand,** in, France 1731
***A. fumigatus* in water,** in, Finland 1427
***A. fumigatus* on bagasse,** antigenic properties of isolates 1735
***A. fumigatus* on barley,** in, UK 1426
***A. fumigatus* on cacao,** in, UK 1425
***A. fumigatus* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 410, 411
Irish Republic 409
Japan 899
Mexico 2623
UK 6, 2358
abortion 409, 411, 900, 2623
affecting
foetus 2623
udders 6
experimental infection 1722
isolation, from vagina 695
mastitis 899
therapy, nystatin 410
***A. fumigatus* on dog**
in
Italy 1719
Yugoslavia 1110
affecting, ears 1110

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. fumigatus* on duck**
in
France 247
USA 2627
***A. fumigatus* on eggs,** in, France 247
***A. fumigatus* on foods,** in, India 484
***A. fumigatus* on fowl**
in
Brazil 902
Greece 903
India 242, 1725
USSR 244
affecting
eyes 902
lungs 1725
control 244
therapy 244
***A. fumigatus* on hay,** in, Japan 28
***A. fumigatus* on horse**
in
Argentina 24
UK 898, 1721
affecting, nose 898
associated with
guttural pouch mycosis 1721
infertility 24
therapy 898
***A. fumigatus* on incubator,** in, Greece 903
***A. fumigatus* on man**
in
Austria 17
Belgium 223, 2607
Canada 254, 1695, 2610
Chile 2060
Czechoslovakia 1126
Denmark 2641
Finland 2094, 2971
Finland (swine workers) 1133
France 222, 233, 891, 2635
Germany (W.) 231, 894, 2633
India 806, 2389, 2601
Irish Republic 2106
Italy 1734, 2618
Nigeria 20
Paraguay 1706
Poland 1705, 1743
Sweden 892, 895
UK 228, 1569, 1701, 2108
USA 218, 227, 239, 673, 674, 876, 882, 883, 887, 896, 897, 1414, 1700, 1704, 1712, 1714, 1716, 2397, 2598, 2604, 2609, 2613
USA (hospitals) 2596
USSR 219
Venezuela 2399
affecting
blood vessels 2613
brain 218
central nervous system 1734
ears 2060
eyes 882
heart 233, 896, 897, 1714, 1716
infant 897
liver 228, 894
lungs 218, 223, 228, 231, 883, 891, 1414, 1700, 1706, 1712, 1716, 1734, 1743, 2609, 2610, 2633, 2635, 2641
mouth 2397
nose 1712
pleura 892
sinuses 219, 1695, 2598
allergic bronchopulmonary 222, 227, 887, 1701, 1704, 1705, 2601, 2604, 2633
aspergilloma 223, 891, 1706, 2607, 2633
associated with
bronchocentric granulomatosis 2610
cancer 223, 673, 1741, 2607
chronic granulomatosis 894
chronic granulomatous disease 239, 895, 2618
chronic lung disease 1741
chronic respiratory diseases 2389
congenital alveolar cysts 1706
Cushing's syndrome 218
cystic fibrosis 887, 1701, 1738, 2106, 2444, 2604
heart surgery 233, 896, 897, 1714
kidney transplant 17
leukaemia 2397
lymphoma 1734
malt worker's disease 228

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
psoriasis 1677
disseminated infection 239, 895, 2618
hospital infection 231
immunology
allergy 222, 227, 254, 429, 887, 1126, 1133, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1735, 1738, 2094, 2106, 2108, 2444, 2601, 2604, 2971
skin prick test 1135
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1743
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1741
immunoglobulins 887, 2641
indirect fluorescent antibody test 2641
precipitin test 254
precipitins in patients with leukaemia 2172
review 1505
isolation
from bone marrow 673
from sputum 20
management 1704
mycetoma 876
radiographic appearance 2609
therapy
amphotericin B 239, 882, 895, 1712, 1714, 1734, 2618, 2635
clotrimazole 882, 2060
di-iodohydroxyquinoline 2601
econazole 228
5-fluorocytosine 882, 1734
ketoconazole 233, 882, 2633
miconazole 882, 2060
natamycin 882
rifampicin 239, 2618
***A. fumigatus* on marihuana,** potential danger to cancer patients 2630
***A. fumigatus* on monkey**
experimental infection 249
immunology
allergy 249
skin test 249
***A. fumigatus* on mouse**
affecting, kidneys 2640
histopathology 1010
immunology
effect on immunity to bacterial infections 1510
immunity 245
immunization 2640
susceptibility of athymic mice 245
***A. fumigatus* on oilseed,** in, India 1183
***A. fumigatus* on palm oil products,** in, Nigeria 246
***A. fumigatus* on penguin,** in, USA 1726
***A. fumigatus* on pheasant,** in, UK 2625
***A. fumigatus* on pig**
in, USA 1112
abortion 1112
***A. fumigatus* on rabbit**
immunology 252
diffusion-in-gel enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 748
***A. fumigatus* on sheep**
in
Italy 2622
Japan 240, 1717
affecting
forestomach 1717
gastrointestinal tract 240
***A. fumigatus* on silage,** in, Germany (W.) 2157
***A. fumigatus* on swan,** in, France 1724
***A. fumigatus* on turkey**
experimental infection, aerosol administration 1723
immunology, vaccination 1742
***A. fumigatus* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2217
A. glaucus
effect of
imidazoles 34
various antifungal agents 248
immunology, antigens 1744
A. nidulans
effect of
essential oil derivatives 1453
imidazoles 34
pyrrolnitrin 703
various antifungal agents 248
immunology, antigens 1744

Aspergillus nidulans *contd.*
sterigmatocystin production 1289
***A. nidulans* on cattle**
in, India 1422
affecting, skin 1422
***A. nidulans* on eggs,** experimental infection 2629
***A. nidulans* on man**
in, Chile 2060
affecting, ears 2060
therapy, clotrimazole 2060
***A. nidulans* var. *latus*,** sterigmatocystin production 1289
A. niger
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
antihistamines 1449
furazan derivatives 721
furoxan derivatives 721
glycosyl compounds 2428
imidazoles 34
liriodenine 698
near ultraviolet light on toxin production 3041
quinazolone derivatives 697
various antifungal agents 248
immunology, antigens 1744
toxin production 570
***A. niger* in air,** in, USA (hospital) 1729, 2596
***A. niger* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***A. niger* on dog**
in, Yugoslavia 1110
affecting, ears 1110
***A. niger* on foods**
in
India 473
USSR 570
***A. niger* on man**
in
Chile 2060
Germany (W.) 231
India 2389
Nigeria 20
Saudi Arabia 2061
UK 1569
USA 883
USA (hospitals) 2596
affecting
ears 1109, 2060
lungs 231, 883
associated with, chronic respiratory diseases 2389
isolation, from sputum 20
therapy 1109
clotrimazole 2060
***A. niger* on marihuana,** potential danger to cancer patients 2630
***A. niger* on oilseed,** in, India 1183
***A. niger* poisoning animals,** experimental study 570
A. ochraceus
effect of, caffeine 1282
ochratoxin production 1172, 1182, 3169, 3170
physiology, lipolytic activity 500
toxin production 3037
***A. ochraceus* on *Areca catechu*,** in, India 2190
***A. ochraceus* on barley,** varietal resistance 1175
***A. ochraceus* on foods,** in, Yugoslavia 3169
***A. ochraceus* on maize,** control 494
***A. ochraceus* on man,** in, Saudi Arabia 2061
***A. ochraceus* on rye,** varietal resistance 1175
***A. ochraceus* on wheat,** varietal resistance 1175
A. oryzae
cyclopiazonic acid production 2287
effect of, *Streptomyces* antibiotic 1495
immunology, antigens 908, 1744
***A. oryzae* on man**
in
Japan 886
USA 1715
affecting, eyes 1715
allergic bronchopulmonary 886
immunology, allergy 886
***A. oryzae* poisoning mouse,** affecting, liver 2186

Aspergillus *contd.*
A. parasiticus
aflatoxin production 525, 556, 557, 558, 1182, 1242, 1275, 1276, 1279, 2240, 2247, 2252, 2261, 3052, 3107, 3116, 3123, 3133, 3140
averufin production 1286
effect of
ferulic acid 2248
food additives on aflatoxin production 3155
gamma irradiation on aflatoxin production 543
gentian violet 1185
homeopathic drugs 2250
hypochlorite 545
imidazoles 34
insecticides 541
Lactobacillus casei on aflatoxin production 3154
light on toxin production 2257
O-vanillin on aflatoxin production 3129
phenobarbitone on aflatoxin production 2260
phenols 3140
rubratoxin on aflatoxin production 3152
sorbic acid 3133
sorbic acid on aflatoxin production 3134
physiology, lipolytic activity 500
spheroplast formation 557
sporulation in relation to aflatoxin production 558
toxin production 498, 2257
***A. parasiticus* on almond,** associated with, insect damage 1227
***A. parasiticus* on bean,** aflatoxin production 1242
***A. parasiticus* on bread,** aflatoxin production 556, 2240
***A. parasiticus* on cake,** aflatoxin production 556, 2240
***A. parasiticus* on foods,** in, India 2237
***A. parasiticus* on fruit,** aflatoxin production 3121
***A. parasiticus* on grain,** aflatoxin production 2261
***A. parasiticus* on rice,** aflatoxin production 2232
A. phialiseptus
mutant of *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1736
synonym of *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2644
***A. quadrilineatus*,** sterigmatocystin production 1289
***A. ruber* on man,** immunology, allergy 428
***A. rugulosus*,** sterigmatocystin production 1289
***A. stellatus*,** toxin production 2349
***A. sydowii* in air,** in, USA (hospital) 1729
A. terreus
citreoviridin production 568
effect of
imidazoles 34
near ultraviolet light on toxin production 3041
immunology, antigens 1744
***A. terreus* in air,** in, USA (hospitals) 2596
***A. terreus* on cattle**
in
Czechoslovakia 241
India 1422
abortion 241
affecting
foetus 241
skin 1422
***A. terreus* on man**
in
Irish Republic 2106
Saudi Arabia 2061
USA 1710, 2394, 2597
USA (hospitals) 2596
affecting
central nervous system 2394
heart 1710, 2597
allergic bronchopulmonary 2597
aspergilloma 2597
associated with, cystic fibrosis 2106
immunology
allergy 2106
skin prick test 1135
therapy, amphotericin B 2394

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. terreus* on rabbit,** immunology 2638
***A. terreus* on swan,** in, France 1724
***A. umbrosus* on man**
in, Finland 2971
immunology, allergy 2971
A. versicolor
effect of, caffeine 1282
sterigmatocystin production 1287, 3177
techniques, laser analysis of chemical spectra 909
***A. versicolor* on man**
in, UK 1774
affecting, vagina 1774
***A. violaceus*,** sterigmatocystin production 1289
Asteltoxin, production by, *Aspergillus stellatus* 2349
***Aureobasidium* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
***A. pullulans* in air,** in, USA 450
***A. pullulans* on man,** immunology, allergy 429, 2978
Aureofacin amide derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 81
Aureofacin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438, 2439
***Auricularia polytricha*,** effect on, human platelet aggregation 2140
***Auxarthron* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
***A. conjugatum*,** physiology, keratinolytic activity 2567
***A. thaxteri*,** physiology, keratinase activity 194
***A. thaxteri* in soil,** in, Spain 823
***A. zuffianum* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
Averufin
factors affecting production 2257
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 498, 1286, 2257
Baboon, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1336
***Baccharis coridifolia*,** mycotoxin uptake 3208
Bacillomycin D, structure 2440
Baeocystin
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 3004
production by, *Psilocybe semilanceata* 3004
Bagasse, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1735
***Balansia*,** ergot alkaloid production 468
***B. epichloë*,** ergot alkaloid production 455, 2148
***B. henningsiana*,** ergot alkaloid production 455, 2148
***B. strangulans*,** ergot alkaloid production 455
Balkan nephropathy, study of cats in endemic area 2352
Banana, aflatoxin 3121
Bark, *Phialophora verrucosa* 873
Barley
aflatoxin 528, 2244, 3135
Aspergillus fumigatus 1426
A. ochraceus 1175
Claviceps purpurea 3005
fungi 1180, 2154
Fusarium culmorum 1320
F. tricinctum 1320
Gibberella avenacea 1320
G. zeae 1164
mycotoxins 490, 1173
ochratoxin 1174, 1175, 3170, 3172
pathogenic fungi 1426
Rhizomucor pusillus 1426
toxic fungi 490, 1324, 3171, 3214
vomitoxin 1164
zearalenone 1319, 1320
***Basidiobolus haptosporus*,** effect of, ketoconazole 2929
***B. haptosporus* on hamster,** experimental infection 2926
***B. haptosporus* on horse**
in, Australia 1093, 2923
therapy 1093
***B. haptosporus* on man**
in
Brazil 2037
India 126
therapy, potassium iodide 2037
***B. haptosporus* on marmoset,** experimental infection 2926
***B. meristosporus* on fish,** in, Taiwan 419

Basidiomycetes, relationship between asexual and sexual states 617
Bat
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2889
Histoplasma capsulatum 2875
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 391
Wangiella dermatitidis 1383
Baths
Candida 294
yeasts 2402
Bean
aflatoxin 1233, 1242
Aspergillus flavus 2235
A. parasiticus 1242
***Beauveria* on man**
in, France 2057
isolation, from eyes 2057
***B. bassiana* on mouse,** experimental infection 2955
Benzene, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
Benzenedithiol derivatives, effect on, fungi 724
Benzodithiol derivatives, effect on, fungi 1476
Benzoic acid
effect on, fungi 1184
use against, dermatomycosis 2510
Benzthiazole, effect on, dermatophytes 2530
Benzyl-isothiocyanate, use against, *Candida* 1831
Berberine sulphate, effect on, fungi 1472
Betadine, effect on, *Candida* 2743
Bibliography
aspergillosis: immunology. I. laboratory studies 906
aspergillosis: immunology. II. clinical aspects 907
blastomycosis: immunology 1074
Candida immunology. II. Cellular immune responses 970
Coccidioidomycosis: immunology 1036
cryptococcosis: immunology 1013
Histoplasmosis: immunology 1061
Mycotoxins of maize – update 1981 1162
Biodylon mitius, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 826
Bird droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 351
Birds
Aspergillus 2624
mycoses 4
Birds nests, fungi 2403
Blackberry, aflatoxin 3107
Blastomyces dermatitidis
biochemistry
cell wall composition 2025
X-ray analysis 1433
dimorphism 370, 687
review 10
effect of
ciclopirox 52
essential oil derivatives 1453
medium on ultrastructure 2893
phenolic compounds 696
pyrrolnitrin 703
epidemiology, role of birds 7
immunology
antigen preparation 1511
antigens 386, 1514, 2023, 2025
bibliography 1074
immunodiffusion exoantigen test, identification in mixed culture 86
serological tests, review 747
morphology 2027
chlamydospores 1076
dimorphism 1075
electron microscopy 687, 1075, 2893
protoplasts 387
scanning electron microscopy 387, 1076, 2892
mutant with reduced virulence 2892
phagocytosis 2024
taxonomy 2026, 2027
techniques
acid-fastness for identification 2409
isolation from sputum 1440
medium for tissue form 370
virulence 2890
***B. dermatitidis* on animals,** immunology, bibliography 1074
***B. dermatitidis* on bat,** in, India 2889
***B. dermatitidis* on cat,** account 26
Blastomyces* *contd.
***B. dermatitidis* on dog**
in
Canada 684
USA (Iowa) 384
USA (Miss.) 1072
USA (Tenn.) 385, 2018, 2019
USA (Wis.) 1071
affecting
eyes 2018
lungs 2019
associated with, steroid therapy 684
therapy
amphotericin B 385, 1071, 1072
ketoconazole 1072
***B. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Canada 383, 2014
Morocco 1066
USA 87, 744, 746, 1073, 1414
USA (Ala.) 2017, 2884, 2885
USA (Ark.) 2012
USA (Ga.) 1068
USA (Iowa) 1069
USA (Ky.) 381, 2011, 2013
USA (La.) 382
USA (Minn.) 368, 1070, 2010, 2016
USA (NJ) 2888
USA (S. Carol.) 674, 2022
USA (Texas) 2886
USA (Va.) 2015
USA (W. Va.) 1067
USA (Wis.) 2887
affecting
brain 2888
central nervous system 1068, 1070
larynx 1067, 2012
lungs 22, 23, 381, 383, 1414, 2010, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2022, 2886
mouth 2887
nose 2885
prostate 382, 1415
skin 1066, 2011, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2888
tongue 2391
associated with
cancer 2016
Coccidioides immitis 368
diabetes insipidus 1069
immune deficiency 23, 744
leukaemia 2017
sarcoidosis 2884
steroid therapy 381, 2016, 2884
immunology
bibliography 1074
complement fixation test 746
immunity 1073
lymphocyte migration inhibition 1073
lymphocyte transformation 1073
polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence 87
radioimmunoassay 746
review 1505
suppressor cell activity 744
therapy
amphotericin B 381, 383, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2022, 2884, 2885, 2888
5-fluorocytosine 1068
ketoconazole 368, 708, 1066
***B. dermatitidis* on mouse**
immunology
immunization 2891
role of age in resistance 2021
susceptibility 2020
virulence 2890
Blastoschizomyces pseudotrichosporon, description 2840
Blood, aflatoxin 1250
Blueberry, *Alternaria* 606
Boar, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2508
Boletus edulis, mutagenicity 3002
***B. satanus* poisoning man,** in, France 1145
Books
Aerobiology. The ecological systems approach 1401
Ascomycete systematics 664
Basic serodiagnostic methods for diseases caused by fungi and actinomycetes 83
Biology of conidial fungi. Volume 1 1403
Books *contd.*
Biology of conidial fungi. Volume 2 1404
Compendium of soil fungi 659
CRC Handbook series in zoonoses. A, Bacterial, rickettsial, and mycotic diseases. Volume I 661
CRC Handbook series in zoonoses. A. Bacterial, rickettsial and mycotic diseases. Volume II 662
Diseases of fishes. Book 6: Fungal diseases of fishes 665
Essentials of veterinary bacteriology and mycology 2360
Fusarium diseases, biology and taxonomy 1402
Handbook of toxic fungal metabolites 2150
Health hazards from pigeons, starling and English sparrows 7
Immunology of human infection, Part I: Bacteria, mycoplasmae, chlamydiae and fungi 1505
International nomenclature of diseases. Volume II. Infectious diseases. Part 2: mycoses 1399
Introduction to food-borne fungi 1405
Introduction to medical mycology in drawings 660
Isolation and identification of ringworm fungi 1562
Ketoconazole in the management of fungal disease 1443
Laboratory handbook of medical mycology 1406
Manual and atlas of the Penicillia 2361
Manual of mycoses and mycotoxicoses of farm animals (Ru) 2363
Methods of experimental mycology. A manual (Ru) 2362
Mycotoxin teratogenicity and mutagenicity 3013
Mycotoxins and N-nitroso compounds: environmental risks. Volume I 2151
Mycotoxins and N-nitroso compounds: environmental risks. Volume II 2152
Pictorial handbook of medically important fungi and aerobic actinomycetes 1400
Prevention of mycotoxins 3012
Ray fungi. Higher forms. Vol. I. Biology and classification. Vol. II. Class Actinomycetes. Part I. Part II 1515
Smith's introduction to industrial mycology 663
The fungus fighters. Two women scientists and their discovery 8
The prokaryotes. A handbook on habitats, isolation, and identification of bacteria 2445
Toxic plants 458
Trends in veterinary pharmacology and toxicology 692
Veterinary toxicology 2174
Yellow rain. A journey through the terror of chemical warfare 3014
Boric acid, effect on, *Candida* 2743
Botryodiplodin
effect on, mammalian cell culture 1310
production by
Penicillium carneo-lutescens 579
P. roqueforti 1310
Botryodiplodin poisoning mouse, affecting, thymus and spleen 579
Botryomyces caespitosus, description 1674
***B. caespitosus* on man,** in, Spain 1674
Botrytis, toxin production 612
***Botrytis* in air,** in, France 2125
***Botrytis* on man,** immunology, allergy 2089
B. argillacea, effect on, leucocytopoiesis 502
***B. argillacea* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 612
***B. cinerea* poisoning rabbit,** experimental study 3224
***B. racemosa* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 612
Bradosol, effect on, fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
***Branchiomyces* on carp,** resistance 2957
***Branchiomyces* on fish,** in, Taiwan 419
Brazil nut, aflatoxin 3120
Bread
aflatoxin 2240, 3110

Bread *contd.*
mycotoxins 1182
toxic fungi 1182
trichothecenes 1326
Brilliant green, effect on, *Candida* 302
5-Bromine salicylate 4'-chloranilide-O-β-xylopyranoside, effect on, fungi 2429
Brown, Rachel, biography 8
Bruneomycin, effect on, *Actinomadura* 2484
Bryophytes, antifungal activity of extracts 1478
Buffalo
aflatoxin 2201
Degnala disease 474, 2351, 3008
ergotism 3008
fungi in vagina 683
Fusarium equiseti 474
mycotic mastitis 2949
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1629
T. verrucosum 1629, 2510
Butanol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
Butenolide
estimation 1190
gas chromatography 3214
production by
Fusarium 3214
Gibberella 3214
Butylated hydroxyanisole, antifungal activity 495
Cacao, pathogenic fungi 1425
Caffeine
effect on
ochratoxin 1282
toxic fungi 1282
Caffeine citrate, effect on, fungi 37
Cake, aflatoxin 2240
Calciferol, use against, *Phialophora pedrosoi* 1378
Calcium propionate, use against, fungi on litter 3040
Camel
dermatomycosis 147
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2510
T. verrucosum 2510
Candicidin
side effects 1493
techniques, assay 70
use for antifungal treatment of cardiac allograft tissue 42
Candicidin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438, 2439
Candida
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
3-arylbenzofuran derivatives 66
ciclopirox 52
clotrimazole 832
disinfectants 2738
5-fluorocytosine 43, 1825
Janus green 1876
nystatin 700
povidone iodine 47
pyrrolnitrin 703
synergisidin + imidazoles 950
tellurite 688
tolciclate 832
triterpene glycosides from Holothuroidea 307
various antifungal agents 1450, 1817
various antiseptics 2743
identification 1878
immunology
antigenic relationships 994
antigens 309, 969
carrier cell agglutination test 309
indirect immunofluorescence 1862
isoelectric focusing 1507
precipitins in kidney dialysis and transplant patients 1513
serological tests, review 747
phagocytosis 1851, 1872
physiology, enzymes 1424
taxonomy 331, 994, 2646
numeriClature 1026
techniques
media for isolation and identification 30
preservation in water 1441
***Candida* in air**
in
India 1141
USA 450
***Candida* in spas,** in, Czechoslovakia 2402
***Candida* in water,** in, French West Indies (Guadeloupe) 2729
***Candida* on cattle**
in, Romania 2979
affecting, lungs 2979
associated with, mastitis 2949, 2950
immunology, allergy 2979
***Candida* on dog**
in, Greece 935
affecting, ears 935
***Candida* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2981
***Candida* on hospital equipment,** in, Yugoslavia 1747
***Candida* on man**
in
Australia 811
Austria 265, 1784, 2687
Belgium 953
Brazil 115, 932, 1448, 1818
Chile 813, 1766
China 19, 260, 957, 2495
Colombia 2736
Czechoslovakia 1850
Denmark 298
Finland 973, 2674, 2749
France 269, 1782, 2057, 2684
Germany (E.) 1508, 2650
Germany (W.) 59, 60, 264, 2426, 2667, 2682, 2735
Greece 2751
Hungary 1464
India 14, 126, 682, 806, 915
Indonesia 1771
Israel 266
Italy 279, 793, 2390, 2652, 2680, 2752
Japan 16, 310, 675, 681, 1763, 2373, 2773
Mexico 2736
Netherlands 953
Poland 408, 962, 1773, 2395, 2732, 2733, 2748
South Africa 1828
Spain 268
Sweden 299, 1833, 2659
Switzerland 278, 2745
UK 931, 944, 954, 964, 1755, 1759, 2651, 2652, 2661, 2671, 2753
USA 404, 677, 922, 927, 963, 1484, 1746, 1758, 1762, 1835, 2552, 2665, 2699, 2718, 2770, 2776, 2915
USSR 315, 1590, 1837
Yemen Arab Republic 124
Yugoslavia 1747
affecting
blood stream 278, 279, 931, 1782, 1795, 2651
brain 927
children 1771, 2699, 2733
eyes 278, 404
feet 124
gastrointestinal tract 266, 268, 1771, 2652, 2680
heart 932, 1782, 2390
infants 279, 922, 954
joints 2392
lachrymal ducts 408
liver 1835, 2699
lungs 23, 265, 675, 677, 922
mouth 264, 954, 1833
review 2673
nails 2661
newborn 927
oesophagus 1762, 1763, 1766
scalp 111
skin 679, 957, 2736
spleen 2699
urinary tract 2703
vagina 59, 298, 299, 944, 953, 962, 1818, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2745, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2770
review 2686
associated with
abdominal surgery 278
Addison's disease 2659
antibiotic therapy 2671
arthritis 2552
asthma 2773
autoimmune neutropenia 279
bronchitis 682
burns 1746
***Candida* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
cancer 677, 2650
carcinoma 1758
catheter 2718
chronic granulomatous disease 680
cimetidine therapy 2651, 2652, 2684
communal baths (miners) 781
dentures 1833
diarrhoea 1771
endocrinopathy 1759, 2661, 2665
gastric ulcers 266, 2684
gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
heart surgery 964, 2390
herpes simplex 1762
Hodgkin's disease 1763
hypoparathyroidism 2659
immune deficiency 23, 315, 2374
review 679
leukaemia 681, 912, 2699, 2915
leukopenia 1784
malnutrition 1771
oral contraception 2667
oral leukoplakia 264
parenteral nutrition 1795
rhinitis 2395
salivary flow rate 2674
salivary pH 2674
sinusitis 2395
steroid therapy 265, 1762
surgery 2671
review 1753
urticaria 310
vitiligo 2776
chronic mucocutaneous 260, 915, 943, 968, 1755, 1759, 1828, 1829, 2659, 2665, 2770, 2776
diagnosis 2654, 2687, 2703
review 984
disseminated infection 927
granuloma 915
history, review (Es) 2646
hospital infection 1401
immunology 83, 257, 1850, 2770
allergy 310, 2552, 2773
antibodies against *Candida albicans* 973
antibodies in heart surgery patients 964
antimelanocyte antibodies in serum 2776
bibliography 970
carrier cell agglutination test 309
E-rosette test 1508
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 963
false-positive serology following candidin skin tests 1868
immunity 2655
immunodiffusion test 963
immunotherapy 968
latex agglutination test 963
leukocyte agglutination 962
mannan inhibition of lymphocytes 1847
phytohaemagglutinin test 315
precipitation test 969
role of macrophages in T lymphocyte response 312
serology 2786
account (Ja) 2375
skin test 310
isolation
from eyes 2057
from faeces 19, 1747
from mouth 1747, 2667, 2671
from pharynx 19
from saliva 2674
from sputum 682
from urine 269, 2718
opportunistic infection 2396
prophylaxis 781
amphotericin B 924
review 911, 1751, 2655
therapy 35, 680, 824, 915, 943, 2673
amphoglucamine 1837
amphotericin B 260, 278, 1484, 1763, 1835, 2661, 2718
ciclopirox 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 1448
ciclopiroxolamine 1818
clotrimazole 58, 63, 944, 1448, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735
cultured thymus transplant 1758

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
econazole 2733, 2734, 2735, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752
5-fluorocytosine 278, 2414
immunotherapy 968
iodochlorhydroxyquin in comb. 2736
ketoconazole 708, 1464, 1828, 2426, 2661, 2665, 2753
lushanmycin 957
miconazole 298, 299, 404, 912, 931, 944, 953, 954, 1755, 1818, 2661, 2745
natamycin 2733
nystatin 266, 1762, 1766, 1833, 2661, 2732, 2733
nystatin in comb. 2736
review 1816
tolnaftate 63
transmission, sexual 1773
***Candida* on mouse**
pathogenicity 1424
techniques, identification 1812
therapy, benzyl-isothiocyanate 1831
***Candida* on pig**
in, USSR 1797
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1797
***Candida* on rat**
histology of allergic respiratory response 444
immunology, allergy 444
***Candida* on reptiles,** account 3
***Candida* on turkey,** immunology, carrier cell agglutination test 309
C. albicans
adherence to acrylic surfaces 322
adherence to epithelial cells *in vitro* 986
adherence to fibrin and platelets *in vitro* 1803
adherence to human buccal cells *in vitro* 1887, 1890
adherence to human oral epithelial cells 2785
adherence to human vaginal epithelial cells 1888, 1889
antitumour activity 2801
atypical isolate 1877
biochemistry
cell wall carbohydrates 328
chitin synthetase activity 1873
cytoplasmic proteins synthesized during budding and germ tube formation 321
ergosterol content in relation to nystatin resistance 1834
glycoprotein toxin 2781
glycoproteins 324, 325
lipids 987
mannans 989, 2783
proteinase 1883
steroid binding protein 988
sterol content of plasma membrane 1873
chlamydospores
factors affecting production 330, 2799
germination 2795
medium for production 983, 1871, 1885
dental plaque formation 1891
dimorphism 1873, 1884, 2790
effect of
acridine orange 2798
aculeacin A 1503, 1504, 2764
algal extracts 1454
alkaloid salts 37
5-aminopyrazole derivatives 723
ammonium salts 959
amphotericin B 303, 305, 731
amphotericin B in comb. 1838
amphotericin B methyl ester 1839, 1840
antihistamines 1449
bacteria 332
benzenedithiol derivatives 724
benzodithiol derivatives 1476
berberine sulphate 1472
cadmium 1884
candiplanecin 738
ciclopirox 53
clotrimazole 948
copper 1884
cycloheximide 2798
denture materials 995

Candida albicans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
dermatophytes 2569
diamidine derivatives 2756
diethanolamine 1475
dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors 1822
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
econazole 41
fenticonazole 712, 1470
5-fluorocytosine 44, 297, 635, 952, 1821
furazan derivatives 721
furoxan derivatives 721
glycosyl compounds 2428
grahamimycin 1843
herbicolin 1500
hydroxy-pyridones 51
imazalil 1480
imidazole derivatives 34, 699, 711, 949, 1820, 2739, 2741
imidazole derivatives + polyene antibiotics 40
α-isocyanoacrylates 67
ketoconazole 41, 955, 956, 1821, 2410, 2413, 2758, 2759
levorin 1844, 1845
liriodenine 698
miconazole 1460, 2410, 2413
moss extracts 1478
myxothiazole 1842
niphithricin 2763
nitrofurantoin 658
nitroxoline 658
nystatin 77, 303, 948, 1834
oxiconazole 1467
2-oximino-1,3-benzodithiol 725
plant extracts 1469, 1473, 1474, 1477
polyene antibiotics + imidazole derivatives 40
polygodial 1452
polyoxyethylene glycol derivatives 958
povidone iodine 47
quinazolones 2754
rabbit macrophage proteins 1870
renierone 2755
sceptrin 1499
sponge extracts 2755
Streptomyces antibiotic 1495
sulpha drugs 1822
synergisidin 2765
thiadiazine derivatives 1456
thiosalicylamide derivatives 726, 727
triazine derivative 1479
tripeptides 2430
triphenylmethane dyes 302
triterpene glycosides from *Cucumaria* 308
triterpene glycosides from Holothuroidea 307
various antifungal agents 270, 296, 720, 2740, 2742
various antiseptics 2743
2-vinylfuran derivatives 1471
ZIK 1392 2429
zinc 323, 1884
effect of various antifungal agents in the presence of bacteria 947
effect on
human peripheral lymphocytes 317
platelets 996
epidemiology, role of birds 7
genetics 1892
5-fluorocytosine resistance 297
heterokaryons 2802
hybridisation 1834
protoplast fusion 2792
germ tube formation 979, 980, 982, 993, 996, 1871, 1885, 1886, 2790, 2796, 2798, 2799
factors affecting 1880
immunology
antigenic relationships 994
antigenic relationships with *Salmonella* 1859
antigens 311, 317, 636, 971, 975, 1861, 2783, 2788
antigens in cell wall 314
chemotaxis 1848
cross-reaction with *Debaryomyces hansenii* 971
cross-reaction with mucoraceous fungi 2930
cross-reaction with *Salmonella* 971

Candida albicans *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
enzyme immunoassay of serum mannan 2771
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1857, 1863
generation of suppressor cells 313
glycoprotein toxin 1856
immunoelectrophoresis 1506
immunofluorescence test 966
immunoglobulin inhibition of adherence 2785
killing in mouse liver *in vitro* 974
leukocyte stimulation 2441
lymphocyte response to second challenge 1860
lymphocyte stimulation 313
mannan detection 1857, 2778, 2779
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977, 1855
reversed radial immunodiffusion 967
serotypes 635, 636
morphogenesis 2791
morphology
cell wall 328
chlamydospores 329
dimorphism 2800
electron microscopy 328, 329, 2797
scanning electron microscopy 303, 1889, 2739
pathogenicity, relationship with antigenic activity 2788
phagocytosis 319, 965, 972, 979, 1866, 1869, 2782, 2784
physiology 32
alkaline phosphoesterase activity 327
amino acid uptake by spheroplasts 985
arabinitol production 326
ATP sulphurylase 1882
glucanase activity 1839, 1840
glycolytic enzymes 2791
growth regulation 323
nutritional requirements 978
phospholipase activity 1879
proline uptake 1881
proteinases 2794
respiration in relation to morphogenesis 2800
survival in moist and dry environments 1874
survival on clothing 2515
taxonomy, relationship with other *Candida* species 978
techniques
AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
identification 1877
medium for germ tube formation 982
medium for identification 1436, 1871
obtaining uniform stationary phase 323
sugar utilisation test 2793
testing sensitivity to antifungal agents 952
thermosensitive mutants 1805
toxin production 324, 325, 1808
virulence 926, 965, 979
***C. albicans* in air,** in, Belgium (dentist's surgery) 2730
***C. albicans* in semen,** effect of low temperature storage 18
***C. albicans* in water,** in, Germany (W.) (baths) 294
***C. albicans* on animals**
in, Egypt 2948
affecting, mammary glands 2948
immunology, mechanisms of host resistance 1864
***C. albicans* on catheter,** morphology, scanning electron microscopy 990
***C. albicans* on cheese,** in, Egypt 532
***C. albicans* on dentures,** penetration 1767
***C. albicans* on dog**
in
Brazil 1111
India 2527
affecting, ears 1111
***C. albicans* on fowl**
in
Brazil 936
India 288
affecting, crop 936
experimental infection 1802

Candida *contd.*
C. albicans **on guinea pig**
in, Italy (laboratory) 159
affecting, lungs 941, 2725
biochemistry 941
effect of, imidazole derivatives 710
immunology 1849
immunization 1805
sensitization 976
therapy 1823
fenticonazole 715
ketoconazole 2757
C. albicans **on horse**
in, Argentina 24
associated with, infertility 24
C. albicans **on man**
in
Australia 262, 1624, 2666, 2695
Austria 17, 2653
Belgium 263, 1760, 2533, 2648, 2675
Canada 991, 2693, 2708, 2774
China 1764
Colombia 1374
Czechoslovakia 1573, 1765, 1768, 2669
Denmark 261, 1830
Finland 1635, 1794, 2676, 2690, 2731
Finland (swine workers) 1133
France 84, 269, 270, 275, 283, 960, 1622, 1750, 1754, 1780, 1781, 1786, 2392, 2662, 2683, 2700, 2701, 2704, 2710, 2715
France (hospital) 257
Germany (E.) 267, 304, 948, 1770, 1852, 2649, 2656
Germany (W.) 236, 923, 928, 1748, 1757, 1783, 1867, 2657, 2677, 2682
Hungary 2744
India 832, 961, 2389
Israel 182, 1136
Italy 636, 916, 919, 1633, 1634, 1776, 1788, 1796, 1836, 2681, 2746, 2760, 2769
Japan 316, 808, 2383, 2663, 2694, 2702
Morocco 648, 649
New Zealand 706
Nigeria 20, 2660
Norway 274, 945
Pakistan 2534
Poland 277, 925, 926, 951, 1827, 2109, 2777
Romania 1767, 2692
Saudi Arabia 1417, 2061
Spain 282, 2767
Sweden 1589, 1824, 2524
Switzerland 284, 1636
Thailand 810
UK 917, 920, 992, 1568, 1569, 1733, 1774, 1829, 2108, 2688, 2789
USA 258, 259, 272, 273, 280, 320, 673, 913, 914, 918, 921, 930, 933, 934, 1114, 1137, 1437, 1621, 1752, 1761, 1769, 1775, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1858, 2397, 2647, 2658, 2664, 2668, 2672, 2678, 2685, 2689, 2691, 2696, 2698, 2705, 2707, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2716, 2775
USSR 301
Yugoslavia 1749
affecting
blood stream 277, 280, 928, 934, 1781, 2392, 2701, 2705, 2714, 2715, 2716
bones 1750, 1783
brain 2692
central nervous system 283, 1781, 1786, 1788, 2707
cervix 2760
children 1836, 2649
costal cartilage 259
ears 1137
eyes 259, 280, 928, 930, 1750, 1780, 1781, 2657, 2702, 2705, 2716, 2747
foetus 2693, 2695
gall bladder 1792, 2710
gastrointestinal tract 2681
hair follicles 1750, 1754
heart 282, 1793, 1796
joints 284, 1778, 2392, 2712
kidneys 1775, 1779, 1789, 2698
lachrymal glands 2664
larynx 258, 1761, 1777, 2672
liver 272, 1794, 2713
Candida albicans **on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
lungs 272, 1769, 2660, 2678
lymph glands 933
mandible 1783
mouth 263, 991, 1114, 1768, 1836, 2397, 2647, 2668, 2676, 2690, 2731, 2789
nails 1624
newborn 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 2392, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2695
oesophagus 258, 267, 921, 1761, 1764, 1853, 2675
pancreas 2685
penis 2688
perioral region 261
peritoneum 273, 274, 275, 2704, 2708
placenta 2695
scalp 917
sinuses 301, 2061
skin 1757, 2701
spine 272, 2392, 2700
spleen 1794
stomach 267, 923, 1853
tongue 2391, 2677
urinary tract 991, 2767
urogenital tract 926
vagina 270, 304, 925, 945, 948, 951, 960, 1772, 1774, 1824, 1827, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2694, 2744, 2746, 2760
veins 1791
associated with
antibiotic therapy 928, 1749
asthma 316, 2109
benzylmethylnitrosamine formation 1764
black hairy tongue 1760
bronchitis 2777
burns 1733
cancer 262, 673, 923, 1764, 2649, 2656, 2676, 2712, 2714, 2731, 2775
carcinoma 1789
catheter 280, 990, 1779, 2696, 2705, 2714
chronic granulomatous disease of childhood 236
chronic respiratory diseases 2389
cimetidine therapy 2681
Crohn's disease 2701
Cryptococcus neoformans 914
cystic fibrosis 2444
cytomegalovirus infection 918
dentures 1767, 2789
diabetes 810, 1789, 2678
drug addiction 1750, 1754, 1789, 1793, 1796, 2707, 2747
gastric ulcer 923, 2683
gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
heart surgery 1867
Histoplasma capsulatum 914
immune deficiency 262, 918, 919
immunosuppressive therapy 2653
intrauterine device 2695
intravenous hyperalimentation 2702
irradiation therapy 920
keratoderma 1589
kidney transplant 17
leukaemia 272, 284, 933, 1794, 2397, 2713
median rhomboid glossitis 2677
mental illness 1752
napkin dermatitis 916
parenteral nutrition 2648
parodontopathy 1768
peritoneal dialysis 2708
pruritus 182
pseudocarcinomatous hyperplasia 2672
psoriasis 1677, 2572
radiotherapy 263
respiratory alkalosis 2713
smoking 2666
steroid therapy 259, 277, 928, 1781, 2668
systemic lupus erythematosus 259
thrombophlebitis 2696
Trichomonas vaginalis 1827
bezoar formation 1775
chronic mucocutaneous 258, 262, 914, 919, 1761, 1830, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2774
review 1756
Candida albicans **on man** *contd.*
clearance from mouth 2670
diagnosis 925, 2689
gallium 67 scintigraphy 2696
serum arabinitol 320
serum mannose 2645
sonography 2698
electron microscopy 1772
experimental infection 2645
immunology
agglutination test 1853
allergy 316, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1752, 2108, 2109, 2444, 2769
anti-*Candida* activity of saliva 2647
chemiluminescence 2774
complement fixation test 961
critical titre 1852
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2775
haemagglutination test 2777
immunodiffusion 2668
immunoglobulin classes 1867
immunotherapy 182
mannan detection 2779
mechanisms of host resistance 1864
oxidoreductive activity of granulocytes 2777
radioimmunoassay 1858, 2668
review 1505
serological tests 2767
serotypes 2789
skin test 2662
skin window test 84
therapy evaluation 1853
incidence, in mouth 2669
incidence of serotypes 636
isolation
from anus 2648
from blood 1437
from bone marrow 673
from faeces 1749
from mouth 1749, 1765, 2648, 2666
from sputum 20
from tonsils 1417, 1765
from urine 269
morphology, electron microscopy 991, 992, 1757
radiography 1769
serum mannose an indicator of invasive disease 913
therapy 921
amphotericin B 259, 272, 273, 277, 284, 918, 930, 933, 1750, 1775, 1777, 1781, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1836, 2678, 2685, 2705, 2707, 2712, 2713, 2760
5-chlor-8 hydroxyquinoline 2539
clotrimazole 261, 945, 951, 1776, 1824, 2744
econazole 706, 1622, 2392, 2533
5-fluorocytosine 259, 272, 274, 1750, 1775, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1793, 2392, 2678, 2685, 2700, 2705, 2747
gentian violet 2672
griseofulvin 2524
immunological evaluation 1853
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 918, 1636, 1750, 1781, 1783, 1829, 1830, 2524, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2675, 2712
magnesium sulphate plus zinc sulphate 1624
miconazole 261, 917, 928, 960, 1783, 1827, 2691, 2712, 2746, 2747
naftifine 2534
natamycin 925
nystatin 259, 304, 917, 1114, 1776, 2649, 2681, 2691, 2695
paraffin wax 1624
propolis 301
tioconazole 945, 1622, 1635
tolciclate 1633
transmission
from mother 2691
from mother to newborn 2690
C. albicans **on mouse**
in, Italy (laboratory) 159
affecting
arteries 2723
gastrointestinal tract 1819
associated with
Kawasaki disease 2723
sex-linked anaemia 2720

***Candida albicans* on mouse** *contd.*
diagnosis, serum arabinitol 320
effect of
bacterial flora 290
compromising agents 1807
glycopeptides 1806
microbial flora 2772
muramyl dipeptide analogs 942
polyethylene glycol 2722
stachybotryotoxin poisoning 3220
tetracycline 290
thymosin α_1 1815
experimental infection 937
immunology 2766
effect on immunity to bacterial infections 1510
immunity 318
immunity enhanced by *Listeria monocytogenes* lipids 85
resistance 2772
vaccination 940
susceptibility of athymic mice 291
therapy 1823
aminoalkyl ketones 709
amphoglucamine 2761
amphotericin B 306, 1819
5-fluorocytosine 1819
human dialyzable leukocyte extract 2766
ketoconazole 956, 2757
miconazole 1819
mycoheptin 1841
oxiconazole 1467
plant extracts 1469
testosterone 2761
triazine derivative 1479
tissue distribution 292
virulence 2726
***C. albicans* on panda,** in, France 1801
***C. albicans* on pig**
in
Mexico 25
USSR 1798
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1798
***C. albicans* on rabbit**
in, Italy (laboratory) 159
affecting
bladder 1811
eyes 2737
heart 1803, 1811
kidneys 1811
associated with, catheter 1811
diagnosis, serum arabinitol 320
experimental eye infection 946
immunology 1811
diffusion-in-gel enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 748
glycoprotein toxin 2781
mannan detection 2778
intraabdominal infection 293
therapy 946, 1823
various antifungal agents 2737
***C. albicans* on rat**
in, Italy (laboratory) 159
affecting
brain 938
hepatic oxygen supply 1810
kidneys 2728
metabolism 1810
mouth 1809, 2721
palate 939
tongue 1813
associated with
acrylic denture 939
diabetes 2728
parenteral nutrition 1814
diagnosis, serum mannose 2645
effect of
imidazole derivatives 710
polyethylene glycol 1804, 2722
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 1813
techniques, detection in blood 1875
therapy 1823
fenticonazole 712
imidazole derivatives 711
oxiconazole 1467
***C. albicans* on turkey,** therapy, ketoconazole 2757
***C. blankii* on mouse,** pathogenesis 2724
***C. ciferrii* on cattle,** isolation, from vagina 695

Candida *contd.*
***C. claussenii* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
***C. curvata* on man,** in, Germany (E.) 1770

***C. fabianii* on man,** in, Venezuela 423
C. famata
effect of, various antifungal agents 270
techniques, identification on Janus green agar 1876
***C. famata* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 270
UK 1774
affecting, vagina 270, 1774
C. glabrata
biochemistry, mannans 989
effect of
aculeacin A 1503
amphotericin B 731
fenticonazole 1470
5-fluorocytosine 1821
imidazole derivatives 34, 1820, 2741
ketoconazole 1821
myxothiazole 1842
various antifungal agents 270
immunology, cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
techniques
AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
identification on Janus green agar 1876
***C. glabrata* in air,** in, Belgium (dentist's surgery) 2730
***C. glabrata* on mammals**
in, France (zoo) 1800
isolation, from digestive tract 1800
***C. glabrata* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
Finland 2676
France 270, 2709
France (hospital) 257
Germany (E.) 267, 304, 1770
Germany (W.) 1748
Hungary 2744
New Zealand 2697
Norway 945
Spain 2767
UK 920, 1774
USA 273, 934, 1437, 1785, 2679, 2698, 2711, 2716
affecting
blood stream 934, 2711, 2716
bones 1785
kidneys 2698
mouth 2676
oesophagus 267
peritoneum 273
spine 2697
stomach 267
urinary tract 2767
vagina 270, 304, 945, 1774, 2744
associated with
alcoholism 1785
bacteraemia 2711
cancer 2676
carcinoma 2711
diabetes 1785, 2697
digestive fistula 2709
irradiation therapy 920
bronchopulmonary 2679
diagnosis, sonography 2698
immunology, serological tests 2767
isolation, from blood 1437
therapy
amphotericin B 273, 1785, 2697, 2711
clotrimazole 945, 2744
5-fluorocytosine 2697, 2711
nystatin 304
tioconazole 945
***C. glabrata* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
C. guilliermondii
effect of
clotrimazole 948
herbicolin 1500
imidazole derivatives 34, 1820
nystatin 948

Candida guilliermondii *contd.*
immunology
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
phagocytosis by neutrophils from patients following surgery 1854
***C. guilliermondii* in semen,** effect of low temperature storage 18
***C. guilliermondii* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***C. guilliermondii* on animals**
in, Egypt 2948
affecting, mammary glands 2948
***C. guilliermondii* on cattle**
in, Japan 286
affecting, mammary glands 286
associated with, porphyria 1799
immunology, serum transferrin concentration 2768
***C. guilliermondii* on man**
in
France 269, 2392
Germany (E.) 948, 1852
India 832
Spain 2767
UK 357, 920, 1733, 1774, 1829
USA 912
affecting
heart 357
joints 2392
urinary tract 2767
vagina 948, 1774
associated with
burns 1733
irradiation therapy 920
immunology
critical titre 1852
serological tests 2767
isolation, from urine 269
therapy, ketoconazole 1829
***C. humicola* on frog,** affecting, tadpole 289
***C. humicola* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
***C. intermedia* on man**
in, UK 1774
affecting, vagina 1774
C. krusei
adherence to fibrin and platelets *in vitro* 1803
antitumour activity 2801
biochemistry, cell wall mannan 2787
effect of
aculeacin A 1503
clotrimazole 948
herbicolin 1500
imidazole derivatives 1820, 2741
nystatin 948
triazine derivative 1479
various antifungal agents 2740
immunology
antigens 2787
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
techniques, AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
virulence 926
***C. krusei* in pigeon droppings,** in, India 1428
***C. krusei* in water,** in, Germany (W.) (baths) 294
***C. krusei* on animals**
in, Egypt 2948
affecting, mammary glands 2948
***C. krusei* on cattle**
in
Japan 286
Korea (S.) 287
affecting, mammary glands 286, 287
isolation, from vagina 695
***C. krusei* on man**
in
Canada 2708
France 269, 2683, 2715
Germany (E.) 948
Germany (W.) 1748, 2682
Hungary 2744
India 832
Netherlands 924
Poland 926, 951
Spain 2767

***Candida krusei* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
UK 1733, 1774
USA 273, 912, 921, 934, 2716
affecting
blood stream 934, 2715, 2716
oesophagus 921
peritoneum 273, 2708
urinary tract 2767
urogenital tract 926
vagina 948, 951, 1774, 2744
associated with
burns 1733
gastric ulcer 2683
gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
peritoneal dialysis 2708
immunology, serological tests 2767
isolation, from urine 269
therapy 921
amphotericin B 273
clotrimazole 951, 2744
***C. krusei* on pig**
in, USSR 1798
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1798
***C. krusei* on rabbit,** affecting, heart 1803
***C. lambica* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
***C. lambica* on sheep,** isolation, from vagina 695
C. langeronii, immunology, antigenic relationships 994
***C. langeronii* on mouse,** pathogenesis 2724
C. lusitaniae, techniques, identification 1877
***C. lusitaniae* on cattle**
in, Brazil 285
affecting, udders 285
***C. lusitaniae* on mouse**
experimental infection 2727
pathogenesis 2724
C. macedonensis, antitumour activity 2801
***C. mesentericus* on man,** in, Czechoslovakia 1573
***C. mycoderma* on man**
in, UK 920
associated with, irradiation therapy 920
C. nouvelii, immunology, antigenic relationships 994
***C. parakrusei* in pigeon droppings,** in, India 1428
***C. parakrusei* on man**
in, Spain 2767
affecting, urinary tract 2767
immunology, serological tests 2767
C. parapsilosis
effect of
clotrimazole 948
5-fluorocytosine 1821
imidazole derivatives 34, 699, 1820, 2741
ketoconazole 1821
nystatin 948
various antifungal agents 270, 2742
immunology
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
phagocytosis 1866
physiology, arabinitol production 326
techniques
AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
identification on Janus green agar 1876
sugar utilisation test 2793
***C. parapsilosis* in water,** in, Germany (W.) (baths) 294
***C. parapsilosis* on cattle**
in, Japan 286
affecting, mammary glands 286
***C. parapsilosis* on dog**
in, Brazil 1111
affecting, ears 1111
***C. parapsilosis* on man**
in
Austria 17
Canada 2693, 2708
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 269, 270, 2715
France (hospital) 257
Germany (E.) 948
Germany (W.) 1748
India 832

***Candida parapsilosis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Thailand 810
UK 920, 1733, 1774, 1829
USA 273, 276, 912, 934, 1437, 1621, 1787, 2397, 2706, 2714, 2716
affecting
blood stream 276, 934, 2714, 2715, 2716
foetus 2693
heart 2706
mouth 2397
peritoneum 273, 1787, 2708
vagina 270, 948, 1774
associated with
burns 1733
cancer 2714
catheter 276, 2714
drug addiction 2706
irradiation therapy 920
kidney transplant 17
leukaemia 2397
peritoneal dialysis 1787, 2708
isolation
from blood 1437
from urine 269
therapy
amphotericin B 273
5-fluorocytosine 1787
ketoconazole 1829
miconazole 1787
***C. parapsilosis* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
C. pseudotropicalis
effect of
clotrimazole 948
imidazole derivatives 34, 1820, 2741
nystatin 948
synergisidin 2765
triazine derivative 1479
various antifungal agents 270, 2740
immunology
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
physiology, arabinitol production 326
techniques, AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
***C. pseudotropicalis* on cattle,** isolation, from vagina 695
***C. pseudotropicalis* on man**
in
France 269, 270, 2683
France (hospital) 257
Germany (E.) 948
Germany (W.) 1748
Norway 945
Spain 2767
UK 920, 1733
USA 934, 1621
affecting
blood stream 934
urinary tract 2767
vagina 270, 945, 948
associated with
burns 1733
gastric ulcer 2683
irradiation therapy 920
immunology, serological tests 2767
isolation, from urine 269
therapy
clotrimazole 945
tioconazole 945
***C. pseudotropicalis* on mouse,** experimental infection 937
***C. pseudotropicalis* on pig**
in, USSR 1798
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1798
C. pulcherrima, techniques, AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
***C. ravautii* on cattle,** isolation, from vagina 695
***C. rugosa* on cattle**
in
Canada 2719
Japan 286
affecting, mammary glands 286, 2719
***C. sake* on man,** in, USA 2714
C. stellatoidea
chlamydospores, medium for production 983

Candida stellatoidea *contd.*
effect of
aculeacin A 1503
clotrimazole 948
imidazole derivatives 34, 1820
nystatin 948
synergisidin 2765
triazine derivative 1479
immunology
antigenic relationships 994
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
physiology, nutritional requirements 978
taxonomy, relationship with other *Candida* species 978
***C. stellatoidea* in water,** in, Germany (W.) (baths) 294
***C. stellatoidea* on man**
in
Canada 2693
France 2392
Germany (E.) 948
India 832
UK 1733
USA 921, 1621
affecting
foetus 2693
joints 2392
oesophagus 921
vagina 948
associated with, burns 1733
therapy 921
C. tropicalis
atypical isolate 1877
effect of
aculeacin A 1503
benzenedithiol derivatives 724
benzodithiol derivatives 1476
betamethazone 300
clotrimazole 948
econazole 300
5-fluorocytosine 1821
imidazole derivatives 34, 1820, 2741
ketoconazole 1821
nystatin 948
2-oximino-1,3-benzodithiol 725
synergisidin 2765
triazine derivative 1479
triphenylmethane dyes 302
triterpene glycosides from *Cucumaria* 308
various antifungal agents 270, 2740, 2742
various antiseptics 2743
ZIK 1392 2429
immunology
antigenic relationships 994
antigens 1865
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
cross-reactions with other *Candida* spp. 2780
crossed-line immunoelectrophoresis 1846
immunoelectrophoresis 1506, 2780
isoelectric pH 1846
relationship with other *C.* spp. 977
physiology
arabinitol production 326
nutritional requirements 978
taxonomy, relationship with other *Candida* species 978
techniques
AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation 981
identification 1877
sugar utilisation test 2793
virulence 926
***C. tropicalis* in pigeon droppings,** in, India 1428
***C. tropicalis* on dog**
in, Yugoslavia 1110
affecting, ears 1110
***C. tropicalis* on man**
in
Canada 2693, 2708
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 269, 270, 2392, 2701, 2715
France (hospital) 257
Germany (E.) 304, 948, 1770
Germany (W.) 1748, 2682
Hungary 2744

Candida tropicalis on man *contd.*
in *contd.*
India 832
Italy 1776
Japan 2702
Poland 926
Spain 2767
Thailand 810
UK 920, 929, 1733, 1774
USA 218, 271, 273, 281, 912, 934, 1437, 1778, 1790, 1791, 2397, 2696, 2712, 2714, 2716, 2717
Venezuela 423
affecting
bladder 271
blood stream 934, 1790, 2701, 2714, 2715, 2716
central nervous system 929
eyes 2702, 2716
foetus 2693
heart 1790
joints 1778, 2392, 2712, 2717
mouth 2397
nails 423
newborn 1776, 1778, 2392
pericardium 271
peritoneum 273, 2708
skin 2701
urinary tract 2767
urogenital tract 926
vagina 270, 304, 948, 1774, 2744
veins 1791
associated with
alcoholism 271
burns 1733
cancer 2712, 2714
catheter 2696, 2714
Cushing's syndrome 218
gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
granulocytosis 2701
Hodgkin's disease 1790
intravenous hyperalimentation 2702
irradiation therapy 920
leukaemia 281, 2397, 2701
lymphoma 2717
peritoneal dialysis 2708
thrombophlebitis 2696
diagnosis, gallium 67 scintigraphy 2696
disseminated infection 281
immunology, serological tests 2767
isolation
from blood 1437
from urine 269
therapy
amphotericin B 271, 273, 281, 929, 1791, 2712, 2717
clotrimazole 1776, 2744
5-fluorocytosine 929, 1791
ketoconazole 2712, 2717
miconazole 2712
nystatin 304, 1776
C. tropicalis on mouse
experimental infection 937
virulence 2726
C. tropicalis on pig
in, USSR 1798
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1798
C. utilis on man
in, Finland (swine workers) 1133
immunology, allergy 1133
C. viswanathii, immunology, antigenic relationships 994
Candidin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Candiplanecin
effect on, fungi 738
production by, *Ampullariella regularis* subsp. *mannitophila* 737
Canditoxin, account (Ja) 2372
Caraway, aflatoxin 555
Caraway seed, aflatoxin 1229
Carbamic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 724
Carboxylic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 720
Carp
aflatoxin 514
Branchiomyces 2957
Saprolegnia 2960
Cassameridine, effect on, fungi 698
Cassava meal
aflatoxin 489
Aspergillus flavus 489
Cassava meal *contd.*
zearalenone 489
Cat
Alternaria alternata 213
Aspergillus 1718
Coccidioides immitis 1972
Cryptococcus neoformans 344, 1007, 1930
dermatomycosis 137, 138, 818
Histoplasma capsulatum 1995
Microsporum canis 128, 139, 819, 1375, 1583, 1612, 1613, 1616, 2358, 2486, 2507, 2547
M. gypseum 819
mycoses 26
Phialophora verrucosa 1688
phycomycosis 2045
Prototheca 424
P. wickerhamii 2084
Sporothrix schenckii 2940
T-2 toxin 596, 2330
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 819
Cat, wild, *Microsporum* 4
Cattle
abortion 100
Absidia ramosa 6
Actinomyces bovis 756
aflatoxin 481, 504, 509, 512, 550, 1200, 1203, 2173, 2210, 2358, 3057, 3065, 3067, 3131
Alternaria alternata 213, 1422
Aspergillus 27, 2979
A. flavus 411
A. fumigatus 6, 409, 410, 411, 899, 900, 1722, 2358, 2623
A. nidulans 1422
A. terreus 241, 1422
Candida 286, 2950, 2979
C. guilliermondii 1799, 2768
C. krusei 287
C. lusitaniae 285
C. rugosa 2719
Claviceps 1156
C. paspali 1165
Cryptococcus neoformans 2950
Degnala disease 474, 2355
dermatomycosis 65, 137, 138, 816, 817, 1611
Dermatophilus congolensis 108, 110, 771, 772, 776, 778, 1553, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482
Epichloë typhina 1347
ergot alkaloids 469
farmer's lung 2111
fungi in vagina 683, 695
Fusarium 605, 2338, 3215
F. equiseti 474
F. fusarioides 1422
F. sporotrichioides 2337
Helminthsporium ravenelli 2354
Mortierella wolfii 2951
mycotic abortion 241, 409, 410, 411, 2358, 2623, 2951
mycotic mastitis 6, 285, 286, 287, 2719, 2949, 2950, 2951
mycotoxicoses 605, 1161, 2179, 2356
Nocardia 1541, 1561
N. asteroides 100, 2468
N. caviae 2468
ochratoxin 481, 566, 2282
Penicillium cyclopium 1165
Petriellidium boydii 6
phycomycosis 27, 2920, 2921
Pithomyces chartarum 1341
Prototheca trispora 2962
P. zopfii 2963
Rhizopus oryzae 1422
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 151
Sporothrix catenata 1101
T-2 toxin 3207
thermophilic fungi 1431
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 169, 814
T. verrucosum 139, 140, 151, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 180, 185, 186, 652, 657, 692, 814, 829, 840, 841, 1349, 1638, 1649, 1650, 2507, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2542, 2544, 2551, 2553, 2555
Trichosporon 2950
zearalenone 2308
Cattle sheds, thermophilic fungi 1431
Caves
Histoplasma 2864
Caves *contd.*
Histoplasma contd.
H. capsulatum 1992, 2862, 2874
CBD_2 toxin, production by, *Gibberella zeae* 3211
Cefamandole, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1544
Cefmenoxime, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 2470
Cefotaxime, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 2470
Cefoxitin, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1544
Celery seed, aflatoxin 1229
Cephalosporium *(see Acremonium)*
Ceratocystis
biochemistry, DNA base composition 1106
relationship with *Sporothrix schenckii* 633
***Cercospora* on manatee,** in, Brazil (zoo) 2080
Cereals
aflatoxin 1197
deoxynivalenol 3019
Fusarium 2307, 3019
mycotoxins 488, 490, 497, 1173, 2336, 3016, 3020, 3038
toxic fungi 1173, 2189, 3016, 3017
zearalenone 592
Chaetochromin, production by, *Chaetomium* 1191
Chaetocin, production by, *Chaetomium* 1191
Chaetomium, toxin production 1191
***Chaetomium* in soil,** in, Spain 823
***Chaetomium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
Cheese
aflatoxin 536, 1234, 3104, 3111, 3114
Aspergillus 532
Candida albicans 532
mycophenolic acid 3193
mycotoxins 3033
Penicillium roqueforti 3193
toxic fungi 3037
Cheetah, *Cryptococcus* 347
Cherry, aflatoxin 3107
Chetomin, production by, *Chaetomium* 1191
Chinchilla, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 814
5-Chlor-8 hydroxyquinoline, use against, dermatomycosis 2539
Chlorhexidine, use against, stomatitis 2731
Chlorhexidine gluconate
use against
Candida 2673
yeasts on genital mucosa 2738
Chlorobenyl-benzimidazole, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1638
Chloroform, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
***Chlorophyllum molybdites* poisoning man,** in, USA 1147
Chlorpromazine
effect on
fungi 1449
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 827
Chlorpyribenzamine, effect on, fungi 1449
Chmel, L.
obituary 670
obituary (De) 667, 668
Chromomycetes, proposal of term for agents of chromomycosis 1391
Chromomycosis, isolation of agents from environment in USSR 1680
Chromomycosis of cat, account 26
Chromomycosis of man
in
Brazil 1685
Costa Rica 1394
Cuba 1686
Ethiopia 2584
Japan 871
Tanzania 1687
USSR 1680
account (Ja) 2382
affecting, arms 1685
therapy
amphotericin B 1393
5-fluorocytosine 1393, 1394
thiabendazole 1394

Chrysosporium
immunology, antigen preparation 1511
physiology, keratinase activity 194
***Chrysosporium* in soil**
in
Belgium (zoo) 161
India 2519
***Chrysosporium* on man,** in, India 126
***Chrysosporium* on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
***Chrysosporium* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
***C. asperatum* in soil,** in, Spain 823
C. crassitunicatum, effect of, various volatile substances 851
***C. evolceanui* in soil,** in, Spain 823
C. indicum, physiology, keratinolytic activity 2567
***C. indicum* in soil**
in
Egypt 1620, 2516
India 2519
***C. indicum* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
***C. keratinophilum* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618, 1620, 2516
***C. keratinophilum* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***C. keratinophilum* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
C. pannicola, physiology, keratinolytic activity 2567
***C. tropicum* in soil**
in
Egypt 1618, 1620, 2516
Spain 823
***C. tropicum* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***C. tropicum* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
Ciboria rufo-fusca
effect on, fungi 1501
extraction of antifungal agent 1502
Ciclopirox
effect on
Candida albicans 53
fungi 51, 52
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 57
excretion in urine 56
liberation from dermatological preparations 55
mechanism of action 53
penetration of horny tissue 57
side effects 54
structure 51
use against
Candida 59, 64
dermatomycosis 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 1448
dermatophytes 60
Malassezia furfur 64
onychomycoses 60
Ciclopiroxolamine, use against, *Candida* 1818
Cimetidine
use against
dermatomycosis 1641
Trichophyton tonsurans 1625
Cinnamon, aflatoxin 1229
Citreomontanine, production by, *Penicillium pedemontanum* 2349
Citreoviridin
effect on, transketolase 2304
production by
Aspergillus terreus 568
Penicillium charlesii 1305
Citreoviridin in pecan, in, USA 1305
Citreoviridin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1305
Citreoviridin poisoning rat, affecting, brain 1302, 1303
Citrinin
biosynthesis 582, 583
detection, media 2196
effect on
bacteria 584
hepatoma cells 2197
insects 3046
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 584
factors affecting production 3186
inactivation, ammonia 1176
mechanism of action 584
production by
Aspergillus candidus 2301
fungi from cheese 3037
Penicillium chrysogenum 1182
P. citrinum 1294, 1295, 2301, 3186
radiolabelling 582
Citrinin in bread, diffusion 1182
Citrinin in cereals, in, Poland 1173
Citrinin in foods, in, Austria 2160
Citrinin in grain, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
Citrinin in maize, affecting, digestibility 3026
Citrinin in sorghum, in, India 2301
Citrinin + ochratoxin, synergistic activity 2197
Citrinin poisoning fowl
affecting
enzyme activity 2180
immunity 2297
kidneys 2297
urine excretion 3189
experimental study 1288, 1301, 2297, 3026, 3189
Citrinin poisoning man, affecting, kidneys 3021
Citrinin poisoning rat, effect of, probenecid 2300
Citrinin poisoning sheep, in, UK 2358
Cladophialophora ajelloi, description 1391
***C. ajelloi* on man**
in
Samoa 1683
Uganda 1391
Cladorrhinum, physiology, keratinase activity 194
***Cladorrhinum* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
Cladosporium
effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
taxonomy, numerical 2406
***Cladosporium* in air**
in
Austria 1124
Denmark 448, 2087
France 2125
India 2116, 2964
USA 449, 450, 2990
***Cladosporium* in dust,** associated with, mites 2126
***Cladosporium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Cladosporium* on floors,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
***Cladosporium* on foods,** in, Czechoslovakia 493
***Cladosporium* on man**
in
Brazil 362
France 1580, 2057
USA 1621
affecting
brain 362
eyes 1360
immunology, allergy 2089
isolation, from eyes 2057
C. bantianum, taxonomy 1963
***C. bantianum* on man,** in, Australia 1961
***C. bantianum* on walls,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
C. carrionii
effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
taxonomy 1963
***C. carrionii* on man**
in, Madagascar 2585
therapy, ketoconazole 2585
C. cladosporioides, taxonomy 1963
C. herbarum, immunology, allergens 445
***C. herbarum* on man**
in
Denmark 2969
Irish Republic 2106
associated with, cystic fibrosis 2106
immunology, allergy 2088, 2106, 2969
C. oxysporum, taxonomy 1963
C. sphaerospermum, taxonomy 1963
***C. sphaerospermum* on man,** in, France 2579
***C. sphaerospermum* on parrot,** in, Japan 363
C. trichoides
effect of
pyrrolnitrin 703
various antifungal agents 2588
***C. trichoides* on man**
in
India 1962
Kenya 2586
USA 2843
***Cladosporium trichoides* on man** *contd.*
affecting
brain 1962, 2843
legs 2586
lungs 2586
therapy
amphotericin B 2843
5-fluorocytosine 2586, 2843
thiabendazole 2586
***Clasterosporium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
Claviceps
agroclavine hydroxylase activity 1157
ergot alkaloid production 2145
***Claviceps* on rye,** in, Canada 470
***Claviceps* on wheat,** in, Canada 1154
***Claviceps* poisoning cattle,** in, USA 1156
***Claviceps* poisoning man,** historical review 3006
***Claviceps* poisoning pig,** in, Germany (W.) 2147, 2327
C. paspali, ergot alkaloid production 2146
***C. paspali* poisoning cattle,** in, USA 1165
C. purpurea, ergot alkaloid production 1155, 1158, 2149
***C. purpurea* on grain,** in, Canada 3005
***C. purpurea* poisoning man**
in, UK 2171
historical account 3007
Clavine alkaloids, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 3187
Clitocybe nebularis, mannitol production 1153
Clothing, survival of fungi 2515
Clotrimazole
effect of, human plasma on action 949
effect on
Aspergillus 248
Candida 270, 832, 948, 950, 2740, 2742
C. albicans 40, 296, 699, 949, 2739
C. parapsilosis 699
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 2946
dermatophytes 832
fungi 34, 1450
fungi from ears 2059
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 38, 699
yeasts 1820, 2741
estimation in pharmaceutical preparations 701
interaction with other drugs 2412
liberation from dermatological preparations 55
mechanism of action 38, 1445, 1817
resistance 948, 1450
review 1447
side effects 1458
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 882
Candida 921, 943, 944, 945, 1776, 1816, 2673, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2744
C. albicans 261, 951, 1824
C. krusei 951
Cryptococcus neoformans 1914
dermatomycosis 58, 63, 781, 1448, 1570, 2532
ear infections 2060
Epidermophyton floccosum 1607
fungi in sinuses 2061
Malassezia furfur 866
mycoses 35
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2744
stomatitis 2731
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 37, 165, 1367
T. rubrum 1367
T. tonsurans 1631
T. verrucosum 114
Trichosporon beigelii 2576
yeast mastitis 2950
use for antifungal treatment of cardiac allograft tissue 42
Clotrimazole + steroid, use against, dermatomycosis 2532
Clotrimazole + synergisidin, synergistic activity 950, 2765
Clove, aflatoxin 1229
Clover, red, slaframine 2350
Coccidioides immitis
biochemistry, sterols 1041

Coccidioides immitis *contd.*
dimorphism 370, 2861
review 10
effect of
leukocytes 2861
pyrrolnitrin 703
immunology
antigen preparation 1511
endosporulation antigens 1978
immunodiffusion exoantigen test, identification in mixed culture 86
leukocyte stimulation 2441
morphology
electron microscopy 2861
morphogenesis 2860
scanning electron microscopy 2860
phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages 1039
techniques
lyophilization 1040
medium for tissue form 370
therapy
amphotericin B 2853
miconazole 2853
C. immitis **on cat**
in, USA (Texas) 1972
account 26
C. immitis **on dog**
in, USA 1973
associated with, hepatic amyloidosis 1973
C. immitis **on llama,** in, USA (Texas) 2855
C. immitis **on man**
in
Canada 2847, 2849
German Federal Republic 366
Mexico 1971, 2854
USA 87, 366, 673, 1398, 2425, 2845, 2858
USA (Ala.) 2850
USA (Ariz.) 367, 1031, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2857
USA (Calif.) 369, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1964, 1967, 1975, 1976, 2851, 2852, 2853
USA (Fla.) 2848
USA (Ill.) 2846
USA (Minn.) 368
USA (N.Mex.) 2859
USA (S. Carol.) 674
USA (Texas) 1979
affecting
central nervous system 2850, 2857
cervix 1033
children 366
eyes 1030, 2847
lungs 23, 364, 365, 366, 1030, 1032, 1970, 1976, 2847, 2849, 2851
newborn 367, 1033
pelvic region 2845
prostate 1415, 2852
skin 1398, 1966, 1971, 2850
spine 1967
trachea 2853
uterus 2846
associated with
Blastomyces dermatitidis 368
cancer 673
carcinoma 2849
dialysis 1968
erythema nodosum 1969
immune deficiency 23
intestinal bypass surgery 1031
kidney transplant 1968
leukaemia 366
occupation, review 1029
steroid therapy 2848
disseminated infection 366, 1030, 1031, 1979, 2848, 2854
epidemiology 1410
hospital infection 1401
immunology
bibliography 1036
eosinophilia 2859
immunoglobulins 2858
lymphocyte response to spherulin 369
phytohaemagglutinin response 1037
polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence 87
review 1505
sensitization with dinitrochlorobenzene 1979
Coccidioides immitis **on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
skin test 1038, 1964
therapy evaluation 2856
vaccination 1980
isolation
from bone marrow 673
from urine 1965
therapy
ambruticin 364
amphotericin B 364, 366, 1031, 1979, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2856, 2857
amphotericin B methyl ester 1967
dinitrochlorobenzene 1979
ketoconazole 49, 364, 368, 708, 1398, 1966, 1970, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2425, 2850, 2854
miconazole 364, 366, 1398, 2848
surgery 2851
transmission, from mother to newborn 1033
C. immitis **on mouse**
immunology, immunization 1034, 1035
therapy
imidazole derivatives 1395
ketoconazole 1974
Coccidioidin
skin test survey
in
Caroline Islands 676
India 2844
use in skin tests 1038
Cochliobolus **on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
C. lunatus, cytochalasin production 613
C. lunatus **on mouse,** effect of, radiation and steroids on susceptibility 415
C. lunatus **on sorghum,** in, USA 487
C. spicifer **on man**
in, USA 2067
affecting, brain 2067
Cochliodinol, production by, *Chaetomium* 1191
Cocoa bean
patulin 499
penicillic acid 499
Coconut
aflatoxin 2229
toxic fungi 484
Cocos, aflatoxin 3118
Coffee, mycotoxins 488
Colistin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Conferences
Bacteriology, mycology and mycotoxicology of feedstuffs 2153
Comparative pathology of zoo animals, Washington, 1978 1
Conference on superficial mycoses, Rabat, Morocco, 1980 645
Cryptococcosis (Ja) 1893
Epidemiology and control of mycotoxigenic fusaria on cereal grains, Ottawa, 1981 3016
Fifth International Conference on the Mycoses. Superficial, cutaneous and subcutaneous infections. Caracas, Venezuela, 27-30 April 1980 1350
First European Congress on veterinary pharmacology and toxicology, Zeist 692
International conference 'Mycotoxins' Munich, 1978 1160
International Symposium on Environmental Pollution and Toxicology, Haryana Agric. Univ., India, 1977 471
Nocardia and *Streptomyces.* Proceedings of the International Symposium on *Nocardia* and *Streptomyces,* Warsaw, 1976 644
Sexuality and pathogenicity of fungi, 3rd International Colloquium on medical mycology, Antwerp, 1979 614
24th Annual meeting of the Japanese Society for Medical Mycology, 1980 640
4th Nordic symposium on aerobiology, Norway, 1980 2085
Conidiobolus coronatus
biochemistry, galactomannan 2931
physiology 396
C. coronatus **on horse,** in, Australia 2923
Conidiobolus *contd.*
C. coronatus **on man**
in
Costa Rica 1084
India 126
USA 2908
C. incongruus **on man,** in, Thailand 394
Conocybe, hallucinogenic activity 1146
Cortinarius orellanus **poisoning man**
in, France 2992
affecting, kidneys 2992
C. speciosissimus **poisoning man**
in, Sweden 465
therapy, resin haemoperfusion 465
Corynebacterium minutissimum, morphology 1361
C. tenuis, morphology 1361
Cotton, aflatoxin 1225
Cottonseed
aflatoxin 548, 2230, 2245, 3118, 3119, 3131
Cottonseed cake, aflatoxin 1237
Cottonseed flour, toxic fungi 3039
Cottonseed oil, aflatoxin 2230
Cow, sterilization of genital mucosa 2738
Coyote, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1025
Crab
Phoma fimeti 2081
Trichomaris invadens 2079, 2961
Crayfish, mycoses 2076
Cryptococcus
biochemistry, capsular polysaccharides 355
immunology, specificity of capsular polysaccharides 355
physiology, enzymes 1424
taxonomy 355
numericlature 1026
Cryptococcus **in air,** in, France 2989
Cryptococcus **in pigeon droppings,** in, India 1428
Cryptococcus **in semen,** effect of low temperature storage 18
Cryptococcus **on cheetah,** in, USA 347
Cryptococcus **on dog**
in, Canada 684, 2820
associated with, steroid therapy 684
Cryptococcus **on man**
in
Germany (E.) 1508
Japan 675, 681, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1906, 1907
USA 677
affecting
central nervous system 1900
lungs 675, 677, 1897, 1907
skin 1901
associated with
cancer 677
leukaemia 681
granuloma 1897
hospital-acquired infection 1905
immunology, E-rosette test 1508
morphology 1898
opportunistic infection 2396
therapy
amphotericin B 1906
5-fluorocytosine 1906
surgery 1907
Cryptococcus **on mouse**
associated with, immune deficiency 1903
morphology 1898
pathogenicity 1424
C. albidus **on man,** in, Finland 973
C. bacillisporus
biochemistry
capsular polysaccharide 353
dicarboxylic acid utilization 1937
immunology, serotypes 1937
synonym of *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 1952
C. neoformans (*see also Filobasidiella neoformans*)
antitumour activity 2801
biochemistry
capsular polysaccharide of serotype A 352
capsular polysaccharides 354, 355, 2836
dicarboxylic acid utilization 1937
distribution of serotypes in Germany (W.) 351

Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
effect of
amphotericin B 731
antihistamines 1449
candiplanecin 738
ciclopirox 52
fenticonazole 1470
5-fluorocytosine 43, 44
imidazole derivatives 710
Janus green 1876
oxiconazole 1467
povidone iodine 47
pyrrolnitrin 703
tellurite 688
triazine derivative 1479
various salts 2835
epidemiology, role of birds 7
genetics 2831
immunology
antigenic characterization of serotypes 2825
antigens 352, 1012, 1941, 1944
bibliography 1013
chemiluminescence 2829
effect of capsular polysaccharide on mouse spleen cells 1943
fluorescent antibody test 1899
immunity, review 1940
immunofluorescence 1014
natural killer cell reactivity 1942
serological tests, review 747
serotypes 638, 1014, 1894, 1896, 1937, 1947, 2836
slide agglutination test 2825
specificity of capsular polysaccharides 355
morphology
capsule-deficient strain 1915
electron microscopy 1950
hypha formation 637
particle size in air 349
mutants, acapsular 2822
phagocytosis 1950, 2827, 2829
physiology 32
phenoloxidase activity 2831
taxonomy, mating studies 1894
techniques
fluorescent dyes for capsule 1949
identificiation 1948
isolation from sputum 1440
medium for differentiation of serotypes 1947
medium for identification 1436
medium for isolation and identification 2833
preservation in water 1441
production of nonencapsulated state 1021
virulence 2831
C. neoformans **in air**
in, USA 349
particle size 349
C. neoformans **in bird droppings,** in, Germany (W.) 351
C. neoformans **in pigeon droppings**
in, USA 349, 1933
control 1933, 1954
factors affecting 1954
particle size 349
viability 1933
C. neoformans **on animal droppings,** in, Japan 1895
C. neoformans **on animals**
in, Egypt 2948
affecting, mammary glands 2948
immunology
bibliography 1013
immunity, review 1940
C. neoformans **on cat**
in
Italy 344
USA 1007, 1930
account 26
affecting, nose 1007
disseminated infection 344
therapy 1930
C. neoformans **on cattle,** affecting, mammary glands 2950
C. neoformans **on dog**
in
Australia 2819
UK 345
USA 1932

Cryptococcus neoformans **on dog** *contd.*
affecting, central nervous system 345
C. neoformans **on ferret,** in, Australia 2818
C. neoformans **on guinea pig,** immunology 1012
C. neoformans **on horse**
in
Australia 346
USA 1931
affecting, nose 346
therapy 1931
C. neoformans **on man**
in
Australia 1911, 1920, 1925, 2806, 2809
Austria 2813
Brazil 350, 1000, 1915
China 1914, 2804
Czechoslovakia 1003
France 84, 338
Germany (E.) 1912
Germany (W.) 351, 1913
Italy 1910, 2810
Japan 16, 339, 999, 1902, 1904, 1917, 2376, 2826
Malaysia 1908
Papua New Guinea 1921, 1922
Philippines 2814
Thailand 334
Turkey 1002
USA 87, 335, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 674, 914, 934, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1016, 1019, 1414, 1416, 1437, 1909, 1916, 1919, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1934, 1946, 2394, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2808, 2811, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2828, 2830
Venezuela 2399
Zaire 998, 1918
account 333
affecting
blood stream 342, 934
bone marrow 1006
bones 1924, 1925, 1928, 1929, 2817
central nervous system 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 350, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1016, 1902, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1946, 2394, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2828
children 1924
eyes 1004, 1927
islets of Langerhans 1904
joints 2816
lungs 23, 336, 340, 998, 999, 1414, 1909, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 2806, 2807
newborn 2814
peritoneum 343
prostate 342, 1415
skin 334, 679, 1910, 1911, 1912, 2804, 2805
urinary tract 340
associated with
alcoholism 1926, 2807
cancer 1928, 2828
carcinoma 1919
cellulitis 335, 1005
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 914
contamination of clinical specimens 2803
diabetes 1904, 1919
echinococcosis 2806
Hodgkin's disease 338
immune deficiency 23, 336, 1946, 2815
review 679
Kaposi's sarcoma 998, 1909
kidney transplant 335, 342, 1005, 2816
lipoid pneumonia 1916
peritoneal dialysis 1934
Pneumocystis carinii infection 1909
pregnancy 1923
puerperal psychosis 1921
sarcoidosis 338, 1929
scorpion sting 1911
steroid therapy 341, 1416, 1910, 1927
tuberculosis 1918, 1929, 2810
ulcerative colitis 2805
ventriculoperitoneal shunt 343
diagnosis
computed tomography 337, 2808
cytological examination of CSF 1003
cytology 2807

Cryptococcus neoformans **on man** *contd.*
disseminated infection 334, 336, 342, 1926, 2815
immunology 83
allergy 2826
antigen in cerebrospinal fluid 1016, 2828
bibliography 1013
complement fixation test 1016
immunity, review 1940
latex agglutination test 1015, 1016, 1019
polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence 87
review 1505
serology, account (Ja) 2377
serotypes 2830
serum antigen determination in presence of rheumatoid factor 1019
skin window test 84
slide latex agglutination test for antigens in CSF 1017
isolation
from blood 1437
from cerebrospinal fluid 2803
from sputum 1916
review 997
therapy
amphotericin B 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 350, 1001, 1005, 1006, 1016, 1416, 1910, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1934, 2394, 2805, 2806, 2811, 2814, 2816, 2817
clotrimazole 1914
5-fluorocytosine 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 350, 999, 1001, 1005, 1016, 1416, 1910, 1912, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1934, 2394, 2805, 2806, 2809, 2811, 2814, 2816
ketoconazole 708, 2811
miconazole 350, 999, 1920, 2809
nystatin 1006
C. neoformans **on mouse**
affecting, brain 2823
effect of, diacetoxyscirpenol 1009
histopathology 1010
immunology 1938
antigen distribution in tissues 1945
cell-mediated immunity 348
effect on immunity to bacterial infections 1510
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1011, 1945
immunity enhanced by *Listeria monocytogenes* lipids 85
immunization 1018, 1936, 1939, 1944, 2824
therapy
amphotericin B 1935
ketoconazole 2823
virulence of acapsular mutants 2822
C. neoformans **on peach,** in, Germany (W.) 351
C. neoformans **on pigeon droppings**
in
Denmark 2833
Japan 1895
C. neoformans **on rabbit**
affecting
heart 1008
myocardium 2821
immunology, immunization 1020
C. neoformans **on rat**
affecting
heart 1008
islets of Langerhans 1904
myocardium 2821
C. neoformans **var.** ***gattii***
Cryptococcus bacillisporus a synonym 1952
techniques, medium for identification 1951
C. neoformans **var.** ***neoformans,*** techniques, medium for identification 1951
Ctenomyces serratus **in soil**
in
Belgium (zoo) 161
Spain 823
C. uncinatus **in soil,** in, Spain 823
Cucumaria, antifungal activity of extracts 308

Cunninghamella bertholletiae
effect of, various antifungal agents 2049, 2907
morphology 2907
physiology 2907
***C. bertholletiae* on man,** in, USA 1115, 2906
Cuprimyxin, use against, dermatomycosis 65
Curcuma, antifungal activity of extracts 1473
Curvularia, effect of, berberine sulphate 1472
***Curvularia* in air,** in, India 2116, 2120, 2964
***Curvularia* on cereals,** in, Brazil 1179
***Curvularia* on man**
in
Australia 2976
USA 1114
immunology, allergy 2976
***Curvularia* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1179
***C. clavata* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
C. lunata* var. *aeria, effect of, various antifungal agents 2946
***C. lunata* var. *aeria* on man**
in, India 2946
affecting, eyes 2946
***C. lunata* var. *aeria* on rabbit,** affecting, eyes 2946
***C. pallescens* on man,** in, USA 1113
***C. pallescens* on mouse,** effect of, radiation and steroids on susceptibility 415
***C. spicifera* on mouse,** effect of, radiation and steroids on susceptibility 415
Cyclochlorotine, mechanism of action 2152
Cyclopiazonic acid
production by
Aspergillus flavus 2287, 3048
A. oryzae 2287
α-cylopiazonic acid, production by, *Penicillium griseofulvum* 1296
Cytochalasin
mechanism of action 2152
medium for production 613
production by
Aspergillus clavatus 3174
Cochliobolus lunatus 613
Phomopsis 611
structure 613, 3174
Cytochalasin poisoning fowl, experimental study 611, 613
Dapsone
use against
Nocardia brasiliensis 877
Rhinosporidium seeberi 1097
Deer
Aspergillus 2622
dermatomycosis 137
facial eczema 2344
ryegrass staggers 3227
Degnala disease of buffalo
ergotism resembles 3008
therapy 2351
Degnala disease of cattle
in, India 2355
? mycotoxin causing 474
Dendrodochium toxicum
biochemistry, proteins 503
effect on, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 3042
toxin production 503
detection 3042
Dentures, *Candida albicans* 1767
Deoxynivalenol
account 591
detection 1328, 2335
fluorodensitometry 1329
effect on, fungi 2161
estimation 1190, 1338
gas-liquid chromatography 2161
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2158
factors affecting production 3011
production by
Fusarium culmorum 2161
F. roseum 3011
Gibberella zeae 1164, 1324, 2161, 3011
review 593
use in biological warfare 2317, 2322
Deoxynivalenol in barley, in, Canada 1164
Deoxynivalenol in cereals
in, Canada 3019
control 3019
production by, *Fusarium* 3020
Deoxynivalenol in foods
in, Austria 2160
effect of, processing 1326
Deoxynivalenol in maize
in
Austria 2158, 3201
Canada 3018
USA 1338
detection 2335
Deoxynivalenol in wheat, in, Canada 1164, 1328, 3018
Deoxynivalenol poisoning fowl, experimental study 1335
Deoxynivalenol poisoning pig
in, Austria 2160
experimental study 3024
Dermatomycosis
diagnosis 653
therapy, Kosolin 830
Dermatomycosis of animals
in, USSR 155
immunology, vaccination 155
Dermatomycosis of camel, in, USSR 147
Dermatomycosis of cat
in, USA 818
account 26
therapy, heat 818
Dermatomycosis of cattle
in, Norway 816, 1611
immunology, vaccination 816, 817, 1611
therapy
cuprimyxin 65
griseofulvin 169
Dermatomycosis of dog
in, USA 818
therapy
heat 818
hyperthermia 2526
Dermatomycosis of horse
therapy
cuprimyxin 65
griseofulvin 169
Dermatomycosis of man
in
Brazil 115, 1448
China 171, 831, 1602, 2495, 2496
China (coke plant) 127
Czechoslovakia (mines) 784
Germany (W.) 60, 61, 163, 1626, 2426
Hungary 1464
India 14
Israel 2521
Italy 1633
Ivory Coast 1627
Japan 2497
Morocco 654
Nigeria 1597
Spain 1352
Sweden 179, 2563
Tunisia 1594, 1595
USA 2072, 2522, 2532
USSR 121, 170
Yugoslavia 2492
affecting
feet 784, 1573, 1602, 2522
miners 1573
nails 163, 1580, 1621, 2561, 2562
scalp 111, 1599
associated with
central nervous system disorders 2492
changes in haemocoagulation indices 1651
immune deficiency 1641
occupation (flax processing) 121
diagnosis 189, 192
geographical distribution 111
histology 189
immunology
allergy 1651
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 179
immunity 2556, 2557
review 1505, 2554
trichophytids 2557
prophylaxis 784, 1602
review 111
seasonal incidence 14
techniques
diagnosis 193
Dermatomycosis of man *contd.*
techniques *contd.*
nail biopsy for diagnosis 2561, 2562
removal of nails 1628
sampling skin for culture 2563
skin sampling for microscopic examination 1654
therapy 35, 824, 1621, 2411
ciclopirox 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 1448
cimetidine 1641
clotrimazole 58, 63, 1448, 2532
clotrimazole + steroid 2532
econazole 162
griseofulvin 170, 171, 1627, 1641, 2072
haloprogin 1627
irradiation 2520
ketoconazole 708, 1464, 2426
miconazole 1626, 2072
nail avulsion 163
sodium nitrate 831
staphylococcal anatoxin 170
tioconazole 162
tolciclate 1626, 1633
tolnaftate 63, 2522
triclosan 2538
undecylenic acid 2522
urea ointment 1628
X-ray 1566, 2521
transmission from
guinea pig 2496
horse 2072
Dermatophilus congolensis
account 2445
effect of, various antibiotics 777
***D. congolensis* in animals**
epidemiology 105
review 105, 1362
review (Pl) 104
***D. congolensis* on cattle**
in
Brazil 110
Canada 1556, 2479
Colombia 2477
Malaysia 1553
Mexico 2478
Nigeria 108, 771, 776, 1555, 1557, 2481
Puerto Rico 2480
UK 778
Zaire 772
affecting
cutaneous blood vessels 108
reproduction 1557
testes 771
effect on, serum minerals 1555
experimental infection 1558
immunology 1558
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 778
vaccination 2482
therapy 110, 772, 2481
terramycin 776
***D. congolensis* on contact lens,** in, USA 403
***D. congolensis* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 2480
***D. congolensis* on horse**
in
France 107
Germany (W.) 1554
***D. congolensis* on lizard,** experimental infection 774
***D. congolensis* on man**
review 1362
review (Pl) 104
***D. congolensis* on mouse,** pathogenicity 775
***D. congolensis* on rabbit,** experimental infection 106, 2480
***D. congolensis* on racoon,** in, USA 773
***D. congolensis* on sheep**
in
Mexico 2478
UK 2358
associated with
blowfly body strike 109
orf virus infection 106
strawberry foot root 106
experimental infection 106, 109
***D. congolensis* on skunk,** in, USA 773
***D. congolensis* on woodchuck,** in, USA 773

Dermatophytes
biochemistry 202
enzymes 1664
book 1562
ecology 1567
effect of
clotrimazole 832
fenticonazole 1470
griseofulvin 6
imazalil 1480
tolciclate 832
genetics 627
hosts 1567
immunology, micro-immunodiffusion test for differentiation of species 1370
mating studies 621
pathogenicity of mating types 632
physiology
antibiotic production 111
enzymes 111
keratinolytic activity 1656
taxonomy 202, 1664
numerical 2406
techniques
isolation after freezing 2508, 2517
media for isolation and identification 30
transmission from animals to man 646
Dermatophytes in soil
role of *Eudiplogaster flagellicaudatus* in life cycle 779
techniques
isolation 1372
isolation after freezing 2517
Dermatophytes on man, pseudomycetoma 1366
Dermatophytes on shoes, control 2530
Di-iodohydroxyquinoline, use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2601
Diacetoxyscirpenol
bioassay 1327
detection
fluorodensitometry 1329
high-performance liquid chromatography 602
effect on, fungi 2161
estimation 1190
production by
Fusarium 478
F. equiseti 1324
F. poae 3017
F. semitectum 1324
use in biological warfare 2322
Diacetoxyscirpenol in foods, effect of, processing 1326
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning fowl
affecting, egg production 2332
experimental study 598, 2332
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning guinea pig, morphological findings 2331
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning mouse
affecting, immune responses 3205
effect on, *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection 1009
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning pig
affecting
gut microflora 3023
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
experimental study 599
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning rat
affecting
gut microflora 3023
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
Diamidine derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2756
Diazinan, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Dibecacin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Dichlorvos, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Diethanolamine
effect on, fungi 1475
use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1630
Dihydrosterigmatocystin, effect on, bacteria 2289
Dihydroxyaflavinine, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 569, 3048
Dimethylmorpholinohydrochloride, penetration into skin and nails 1623
Dinitrochlorobenzene, use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1979
Diphergan, effect on, fungi 1449
Diplodia, toxin production 1178
***Diplodia* on cereals,** in, Brazil 1178, 1179
***Diplodia* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1179
***D. maydis* on maize,** in, S. Africa 2359
***D. maydis* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2173
Discomycetes, effect on, fungi 1501
Disodium chromoglycate, use against, farmer's lung 2102
Dithiocarbamides, effect on, dermatophytes 2530
Dog
Actinomyces 757
A. viscosus 1530
actinomycosis 1529
Alternaria alternata 213
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 623
Aspergillus fumigatus 1110, 1719
A. niger 1110
Blastomyces dermatitidis 384, 385, 684, 1071, 1072, 2018, 2019
Candida 935
C. albicans 1111, 2527
C. parapsilosis 1111
C. tropicalis 1110
Coccidioides immitis 1973
Cryptococcus 684, 2820
C. neoformans 345, 1932, 2819
dermatomycosis 137, 138, 818, 2526
Geotrichum candidum 361
Histoplasma capsulatum 379, 1055, 1056, 1423, 1994, 1996, 2874
Malassezia pachydermatis 1110, 1111, 2947
Microsporum canis 819, 1375, 1613, 1616, 2358, 2507, 2527, 2547
M. cookei 154
M. gypseum 819, 2527
M. persicolor 1563
mycoses 1423
Nocardia 1540, 1542
N. asteroides 2469
Penicillium 2075
penitrem 1300
phalloidin 2137
phycomycosis 1423, 2919
Prototheca zopfii 2963
Sporothrix schenckii 400, 1423
Trichophyton 2507
T. mentagrophytes 819, 1616, 2527
T. simii 2527
Donkey, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 815
Drechslera, effect of, berberine sulphate 1472
***Drechslera* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
***D. australiensis* on man,** in, Australia 2070
***D. rostrata* on foods,** in, India 473
Drimys, antifungal activity of extracts 1452
Drugs, toxic fungi 2243
Duck
aflatoxin 1206, 2206, 3076, 3077
Aspergillus 1727, 1728
A. fumigatus 247, 2627
Gibberella fujikuroi 604
Penicillium italicum 580
Dust
aflatoxin 2242
Aspergillus flavus 1730
fungi 2126, 2632
Nocardia asteroides 1535
Eagle, *Aspergillus* 2624
Econazole
effect of betamethazone on activity 300
effect of plasma on activity 41, 949
effect of steroids on activity 2419, 2420
effect on
Aspergillus 248
Candida 270, 950, 2740, 2742
C. albicans 40, 41, 699, 949, 2739
C. parapsilosis 699
C. tropicalis 300
enzyme activity 48
fungi 34
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 699
yeasts 1820, 2741
interaction with other drugs 2412
mechanism of action 1445
review (Ja) 2417
metabolism 2418
penetration into skin and nails 1623
review 1447
Econazole *contd.*
side effects 2421
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 228
Candida 2733, 2734, 2735, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752
C. albicans 706, 2392
dermatomycosis 706, 781, 1622, 2489, 2533
dermatophytes 162, 1392
mycoses 35
Trichophyton quinckeanum 2528
T. violaceum 656
Econazole + synergisidin, synergistic activity 950, 2765
Ectimar, effect on, fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Eel, *Saprolegnia* 2078
Eggs
Aspergillus fumigatus 247
A. nidulans 2629
Electron microscopy
Actinomyces bovis in vivo 95
A. israelii in vivo 88
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 2570
Blastomyces dermatitidis 687, 1075
B. dermatitidis on various media 2893
Candida albicans 328, 329, 2797
C. albicans in vivo 991, 992, 1757, 1772
Coccidioides immitis exposed to leukocytes 2861
Cryptococcus neoformans 1950
dermatophytes exposed to ketoconazole 1632
dimorphism of pathogenic fungi 10
farmer's lung 2095
Geotrichum candidum 1027
Haliphthoros milfordensis in vivo 2082
Histoplasma capsulatum 687
Malassezia furfur in vivo 206
Malassezia sp. *in vivo* 1666
Micropolyspora faeni in vivo 432
Microsporum gypseum exposed to ultraviolet light 861
M. gypseum on human hair 847
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 687
Prototheca exposed to amphotericin B 1123
P. wickerhamii 1121
Pseudallescheria boydii 2956
pulmonary tissue in actinomycosis 89
Rhinosporidium seeberi 397
Sporothrix schenckii 2056
S. schenckii in vivo 2053
Trichomaris invadens 2961
Trichophyton mentagrophytes exposed to naftifine 835
Electron microscopy, scanning
Aspergillus clavatus in vivo 904
Blastomyces dermatitidis 387, 1076, 2892
Candida albicans 329
C. albicans adhered to human vaginal epithelial cells 1889
C. albicans exposed to amphotericin B 303
C. albicans exposed to imidazole derivatives 2739
C. albicans exposed to nystatin 303
C. albicans in vivo 1772, 1813
C. albicans on catheter 990
Cladosporium sphaerospermum 363
Coccidioides immitis 2860
dermatophytes exposed to ketoconazole 1632
Haliphthoros milfordensis in vivo 2082
Malassezia furfur in vivo 206
Nocardia asteroides 770
Pseudallescheria boydii 2956
Trichomaris invadens 2961
Trichophyton mentagrophytes exposed to naftifine 835
T. mentagrophytes in vivo 862
***Emmonsia crescens* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1028
affecting, peritoneum 1028
***E. crescens* on mouse**
immunology 1960
immunization 2842
***E. crescens* on rabbit,** immunology, immunization 2842
***E. crescens* on vole,** in, Czechoslovakia 1421

Emmonsia *contd.*
***E. crescens* on wild rodents**
in, Czechoslovakia 1960
immunology 1960
***E. parva* on mouse,** immunology 1960
***E. parva* on wild rodents**
in, Czechoslovakia 1960
immunology 1960
***E. parva* on wombat,** in, Australia 2841
Emmonsiella, relationship with other Gymnoascaceae 619
E. capsulata *(see also Histoplasma capsulatum)*
mating studies 620
***E. capsulata* on mouse**
experimental infection 620
virulence of ascospores 620
virulence of mating types 620
Emodin poisoning rat, carcinogenicity 2296
Enilconazole, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 164, 166
***Entoloma lividum* poisoning man,** in, France 1145
***Entomophthora thaxteriana* on aphid,** use of zygospores for biological control 625
Entomophthorales on snake, in, USA 1092
Entozon, use against, yeasts on genital mucosa 2738
Epichloë typhina, ergot alkaloid production 455, 468
E. typhina* on *Festuca arundinacea, detection 3010
***E. typhina* poisoning cattle,** in, USA 1347
***Epicoccum* in air,** in, India 2120
Epidermophyton
biochemistry, enzymes 1664
identification, hair perforation test 1364
taxonomy 1664
***Epidermophyton* on man**
in, USA 1137
affecting, ears 1137
immunology
allergy 1137
review 2554
E. floccosum
biochemistry 202
lipids 853
polysaccharides 858
effect of
algal extracts 1454
aminoalkyl ketones 709
ciclopirox 52
diethanolamine 1475
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
falcarindiol 1451
herbicolin 1500
plant extracts 833, 1469, 1473
plumbagin 1639
Rumex 1640
sodium chloride 1434
immunology, isoelectric focusing 1507
mating studies 621
physiology, lipase activity 198
survival on clothing 2515
techniques, preservation in water 1441
***E. floccosum* on guinea pig**
immunology
leukocyte migration inhibition 178
skin test 175
***E. floccosum* on judo mats,** in, France 2485
***E. floccosum* on man**
in
Argentina 1372
Australia 811
Belgium 2533
Brazil 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
Colombia 1374
Czechoslovakia 1573
Denmark 1574, 1575
Egypt 798, 799
Finland 1635
France 789, 1580, 1582, 1622, 2485
India 126, 802, 805, 832
Irish Republic 783
Italy 793, 1633, 1634
Japan 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 808, 2498
Morocco 647
New Zealand 706, 1604
Nigeria 1598, 1599
***Epidermophyton floccosum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Romania 779
S. Korea 809, 1603
Spain 794, 2488
Sweden 62, 179, 184, 1589, 2524
Switzerland 162, 1636
Thailand 810
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1564, 1568, 1569
USA 1607, 1621, 2502, 2525, 2537
Venezuela 1392
affecting, penis 802
associated with
communal baths (miners) 781
judo 2485
keratoderma 1589
napkin rash 1607
tattoo 2502
immunology
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 179
T-lymphocytes 184
prophylaxis 781
review 1352
therapy
ciclopirox 62
clotrimazole 1607
econazole 706, 1392, 1622, 2533
griseofulvin 2524
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 1392, 1636, 2524, 2537
miconazole 2502, 2525
sulconazole 2525
tioconazole 1622, 1635
tolciclate 1633
triclosan 2538
***E. floccosum* on showers,** in, France 2485
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 2169
factors affecting production 1158
production by
Balansia 468, 2148
B. epichloë 455
B. henningsiana 455
B. strangulans 455
Claviceps 2145
C. paspali 2146
C. purpurea 1155, 1158, 2149
Epichloë typhina 455, 468
Sphacelia sorghi 1159
Ustilaginoidea virens 3009
Ergot alkaloids in foods, in, Canada 2191
Ergot alkaloids in rye, in, Canada 470
Ergot alkaloids in wheat, in, Canada 1154
Ergot alkaloids poisoning buffalo, experimental study 3008
Ergot alkaloids poisoning cattle, experimental study 469
Ergot alkaloids poisoning mouse, experimental study 469
Essential oil derivatives, effect on, fungi 1453
Ethyl acetate, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
Ethyl alcohol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
Etisazole
side effects 1468
use against, dermatomycosis 1629
Exophiala, taxonomy, numerical 2406
E. dermatitidis, preferred name for *Wangiella dermatitidis* 1689
E. jeanselmei
effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
immunology
antigens 1679
cross-reaction with *Wangiella dermatitidis* 1380
Phialophora gougerotii a synonym 1380
taxonomy 1380
***E. jeanselmei* on floors,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
***E. jeanselmei* on man**
in
Thailand 2591
USA 2580, 2583
affecting, hands 2580
associated with
diabetes 2580
leukaemia 2583
systemic lupus erythematosus 2583
***Exophiala jeanselmei* on man** *contd.*
mycetoma 2591
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 2583
***E. jeanselmei* on pig**
in, USA 1112
abortion 1112
***E. jeanselmei* on rat**
immunology, skin test 1679
pathogenicity 1678
***E. jeanselmei* on wood,** in, Japan 1678
E. werneckii
effect of
pyrrolnitrin 703
various antifungal agents 2588
***E. werneckii* on man,** in, USA 864
Facial eczema *(see Pithomyces chartarum,* Sporidesmin)
Falcarindiol, effect on, dermatophytes 1451
Falcon, *Aspergillus* 2624
Falkenbergia, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Farmer's lung *(see also Micropolyspora faeni)*
Farmer's lung of cattle, in, Italy 2111
Farmer's lung of man
in
Canada 428
Finland 433, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2102, 2971, 2974, 2975
Finland (swine workers) 1133
France 426, 432, 2104, 2967, 2970
Germany (W.) 1131
Italy 430, 2096, 2103, 2968, 2973
Japan 1128
Poland 2972
Spain 2104
UK 427, 434, 1132
USA 1129, 2098, 2977
associated with
coeliac disease 1132
immune deficiency 2103
sarcoidosis 1131
computerized tomography 430
diagnosis, electron microscopy 432
electron microscopy 2095
histology 2098, 2099
immunology 434, 441, 2096, 2968
antigens 2975
bronchial challenge with histamine 2972
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1127
double immunodiffusion 2977
enzyme-linked immunosorbent asssay 2977
HLA antigens 2974
immunoelectrodiffusion 426, 2970
immunoglobulins 427
leukocyte migration inhibition test 2104
precipitins 1131
pathology 2098, 2099
seasonal incidence 433, 2092
teleradiography 430
therapy, disodium chromoglycate 2102
Feathers, keratinophilic fungi 850
Fenticonazole
effect on, fungi 712, 714, 1470
mutagenicity studies 716, 717
structure 713
toxicity studies 718, 719
use against
Candida albicans 715
dermatomycosis 715
Ferret, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2818
Ferulic acid, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2248
Festuca arundinacea, *Epichloë typhina* 3010
Filipin
effect on, chitin synthase 743
mechanism of action 743
Filobasidiella bacillispora, renamed *Filobasidiella neoformans* var. *bacillispora* 1952
F. neoformans *(see also Cryptococcus neoformans)*
genetics 1022, 1953
physiology, melanin formation 639
techniques
medium 2832
purification of basidiospores 2834
virulence of mating types 639

Filobasidiella contd.
F. neoformans **var. *bacillispora*,**
Filobasidiella bacillispora renamed 1952
Fish
Achlya 624, 1118
A. flagellata 1119
A. prolifera 1119
Aphanomyces 1118
A. laevis 422
Ichthyophonus 420, 421
I. hoferi 418
mycoses 419, 665, 2958
Protoachlya paradoxa 1117
Saprolegnia 624, 1118, 1120, 2358
S. diclina 422
Fish eggs
Leptolegnia caudata 2959
Saprolegnia 2077
Fish flour, aflatoxin 539
Flamingo, *Aspergillus* 2626
Floors, dermatophytes 1375
Flour, trichothecenes 1326
Fluonilid, effect on, fungi from ears 2059
5-Fluorocytosine
administration during pregnancy 1923
assay in serum 1459
clearance by peritoneal dialysis 1934
effect of bacteria on antifungal action 947
effect on
Aspergillus 43, 248
A. fumigatus 44
Candida 43, 270, 1817, 1821, 1825, 2740, 2742
C. albicans 44, 296, 297, 635, 952
Cryptococcus neoformans 43, 44
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 2907
dematiaceous fungi 2588
fungi 1450
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Phialophora 43
Wangiella dermatitidis 44
estimation of min. inhibitory conc. 43
liberation from ointment base 1446
mechanism of action 44, 1817
resistance 297, 635, 952, 1393, 1450, 1825, 2740
side effects 350, 946, 1455
techniques, sensitivity testing 952, 2415
use against
Alternaria 2952
Aspergillus 235, 1416, 2414, 2624, 2634
A. flavus 238, 1707, 2615
A. fumigatus 882, 1734
A. oryzae 1715
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1068
Candida 278, 921, 943, 1791, 1816, 2414
C. albicans 259, 272, 274, 1750, 1775, 1788, 1789, 1793, 1819, 2392, 2678, 2685, 2700, 2705, 2737, 2747
C. glabrata 2697, 2711
C. guilliermondii 357
C. parapsilosis 1787
C. tropicalis 929
chromomycosis 1393
Cladosporium trichoides 2586, 2843
Cochliobolus spicifer 2067
Cryptococcus 347, 1906
C. neoformans 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 350, 999, 1001, 1005, 1016, 1416, 1910, 1912, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1934, 2394, 2805, 2806, 2809, 2811, 2814, 2816
ear infections 1109
Exophiala jeanselmei 2583
eye infections 1455, 2737
fungal peritonitis 2708
Histoplasma capsulatum 1416
mycoses 35
Phialophora pedrosoi 1378
phycomycosis 2914
pulmonary mycoses 36
systemic mycoses 693
Trichosporon beigelii 1958, 2837, 2839
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B, use against, chromomycosis 1393
5-Fluorocytosine + ketoconazole, synergistic activity 2634
5-Fluorocytosine + thiabendazole, use against, chromomycosis 1394
5-Fluorouracil, effect on, *Nocardia* 103
Fonsecaea, taxonomy 1377
Food warehouse, dematiaceous fungi 1429
Foods
aflatoxin 492, 529, 538, 554, 1172, 1177, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1253, 2229, 2237, 3060, 3082, 3102, 3112, 3118, 3119, 3122, 3126
Aspergillus 533
A. flavus 538, 1181, 1240, 2199, 3122
A. ochraceus 3169
assay for fungi 2159
fungi 1405
Fusarium 600, 1332, 2313
Gibberella fujikuroi 2313
G. zeae 1318, 2313
Gliocladium 2187
mycotoxins 478, 486, 488, 1187, 2156, 2160, 2191, 2192
ochratoxin 1172
patulin 3178
Penicillium 2187
quality control 2155
rubratoxin 3192
toxic fungi 473, 478, 493, 533, 600, 1238, 1332, 2188, 2237, 2340, 2359, 3031, 3032, 3040, 3043
zearalenone 492, 1318, 1319, 2313
Foods, infant
aflatoxin 525
Aspergillus parasiticus 525
Formaldehyde
effect on
Candida 2743
keratinophilic fungi 851
Trichophyton verrucosum 2529
***N*-formimidoyl thienamycin,** effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1544, 2470
Fowl 903
aflatoxin 1204, 1205, 1207, 1210, 1211, 2182, 2200, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2222, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3074, 3075, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085
Aspergillus 483
A. fumigatus 242, 244, 902, 903, 1725
Candida albicans 288, 936, 1802
citreoviridin 1305
citrinin 1288, 1301, 2297, 3026, 3189
cytochalasin 611, 613
deoxynivalenol 1335
diacetoxyscirpenol 598, 2332
Diplodia maydis 2173
Fusarium roseum 2332
haemorrhagic syndrome 2217
moniliformin 1334
mycotoxicoses 483, 1168, 3223
mycotoxins 482, 2180, 2217
ochratoxin 1280, 1281, 2182, 2280, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3168
oosporein 2353
penicillic acid 1308, 3030
Penicillium 483
P. cyclopium 2291
Rhodotorula 359
T-2 toxin 595, 597, 598
tenuazonic acid 2346
zearalenone 590, 3199
Fowl embryo, aflatoxin 1208, 1209
Fowl hatcheries
Aspergillus 2631
A. fumigatus 692, 903
Fox
dermatophytes 155
Malassezia pachydermatis 1025
Microsporum canis 158
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 139, 158, 188, 820, 2558
T. verrucosum 158
Framycetin
effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
use against, *Candida* 935
Frog, *Candida humicola* 289
Fruit, mycotoxins 488
Fuchsin, effect on, *Candida* 302
Fucidin, use against, *Candida* 935
Fuel chips, fungi 2122, 2123, 2124
Fuel chips disease of man, in, Sweden 437, 438
Fumitremorgen
production by
Aspergillus fumigatus 1285
Neosartorya 1285
structure 3175, 3176
Fungi
effect of, ketoconazole 956
taxonomy, numerical 2406
Fungi in drinking water, in, France 1430
Fungi on foods
book 1405
control 1184
Fungi on fuel chips
in, Sweden 2122, 2123, 2124
effect of
drying 2123
storage conditions 2124
estimation 2122
Fungi, dematiaceous, on man, review 641
Fungi, keratinophilic, in sand, in, Italy (children's sand box) 1619
Fungi, keratinophilic, in soil
in, Ivory Coast 2517
techniques, isolation 161
Fungi, pathogenic
classification 2366
dimorphism 2367
review 10
genetics, review (Ru) 2404
industrial health hazards 669
sexual states 615
tissue forms 2369
Fungi, pathogenic, on small mammals
in
Czechoslovakia 1421
Yugoslavia 1421
Fungi, thermophilic, on cattle, isolation from aborted foetus 1431
Fungi, toxic, on barley, in, Japan 1324, 3214
Fungi, toxic, on cereals
in
Canada 3016, 3017
Egypt 2189
Poland 1173
Fungi, toxic, on cheese, in, USA 3037
Fungi, toxic, on drugs, in, Poland 2243
Fungi, toxic, on foods
in
Cuba 3031
Czechoslovakia 493
France 3043
Germany (W.) 3032
Romania 1238
Taiwan 2188
Turkey 533
Fungi, toxic, on grain
in
Finland 490
USSR 2336
Fungi, toxic, on maize, in, China 1167
Fungi, toxic, on maize silage, in, Bulgaria 3035, 3036
Fungi, toxic, on poultry litter, control 3040
Fungi, toxic, on sorghum, in, USA 487
Fungi, toxic, on wheat, in, Japan 1324, 3214
Furazan derivatives, effect on, fungi 721
Furoxan derivatives, effect on, fungi 721
Fusarenon-X
detection, fluorodensitometry 1329
estimation 1190
production by
Fusarium 478
F. equiseti 1324
F. semitectum 1324
Gibberella zeae 1324
Fusarenon-X in foods, effect of, processing 1326
Fusarentin dimethyl ether, effect on, insects 1169
Fusarin
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1333
structure 1333
Fusariocin
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3213
structure 3213
Fusarium
book 1402
effect of, berberine sulphate 1472
effect on, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 3042
toxin production 477, 1173, 1178, 1402, 2336

Fusarium *contd.*
toxin production *contd.*
detection 3042
***Fusarium* in air**
in
France 2125
India 2964
***Fusarium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Fusarium* on apple,** in, France 1171
***Fusarium* on barley,** in, Japan 1324
***Fusarium* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***Fusarium* on cereals**
in
Brazil 1178, 1179
Canada 3019
Egypt 2307
control 3019
***Fusarium* on foods**
in
Africa 2340
Czechoslovakia 2313
Germany (W.) 478, 3032
India 484
USSR 600
assay 2159
***Fusarium* on grain,** in, Finland 490
***Fusarium* on hay,** toxin production 2183
***Fusarium* on horse**
in, Australia 2058
affecting, eyes 2058
***Fusarium* on maize,** in, USA 527, 1316
***Fusarium* on man**
in
Australia 811, 2065
Canada 2708
Chile 1675
USA 1115
affecting
nails 1675
peritoneum 2708
associated with
bone-marrow transplant 2065
peritoneal dialysis 2708
disseminated infection 2065
review 1402
***Fusarium* on oil seed,** in, India 1183
***Fusarium* on reptiles,** account 3
***Fusarium* on sea lion,** in, USA (zoo) 2071
***Fusarium* on seal**
in, USA (zoo) 2071
therapy 2071
***Fusarium* on wheat,** in, Japan 1324
***Fusarium* poisoning cattle**
in, China 2338
affecting, reproduction 3215
experimental study 3215
***Fusarium* poisoning horse,** in, Argentina 1166
***Fusarium* poisoning pig**
experimental study 3216, 3217
oestrogenic activity 3216, 3217
***Fusarium* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1179
F. acuminatum (*see Gibberella acuminata*)
F. avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea*)
F. concolor, moniliformin production 2340
F. culmorum
toxin production 478, 2161, 2339, 3032
zearalenone production 2313
***F. culmorum* on barley,** in, Finland 1320
***F. culmorum* on maize**
in, Bulgaria 2339
control 494
F. equiseti
moniliformin production 2340
toxin production 1324
zearalenone production 1172, 2307, 3017
***F. equiseti* on rice straw,** in, India 474
***F. equiseti* poisoning buffalo,** in, India 474
***F. equiseti* poisoning cattle**
in
China 605
India 474
F. fusarioides, moniliformin production 2340
***F. fusarioides* on cattle**
in, India 1422
affecting, skin 1422
F. graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
F. moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
***F. moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* on maize**
in, S. Africa 1331
***Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* on maize** *contd.*
incidence in relation to oesophageal cancer of man 1331
F. oxysporum
moniliformin production 2340
zearalenone production 2307
F. poae
diacetoxyscirpenol production 3017
effect on, insects 3045
immunology, indirect immunofluorescence test 2342
toxin production 478, 1332, 2336, 3032
***F. poae* on foods,** in, USSR 1332
F. roseum, deoxynivalenol production 3011
***F. roseum* poisoning fowl**
affecting, egg production 2332
experimental study 2332
F. sambucinum, toxin production 2336
F. semitectum
butenolide production 3214
moniliformin production 2340
toxin production 1324
***F. semitectum* poisoning cattle,** in, China 605
F. solani, toxin production 602
***F. solani* on man**
in, Israel 407
affecting, eyes 407
***F. solani* on turtle**
in
Bahamas 1402
Cayman Islands 1402
F. sporotrichioides
biochemistry, proteins 503
immunology, indirect immunofluorescence test 2341, 2342
T-2 toxin production 2321, 3017
toxin production 503, 600, 602, 1330, 1332, 2336
***F. sporotrichioides* on foods,** in, USSR 1332
***F. sporotrichioides* on hay,** in, Canada 2321
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning cattle,** in, USSR 2337
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning rat,** affecting, foetus 2312
F. tricinctum
butenolide production 3214
T-2 toxin production 601
toxin production 602, 1332
zearalenone production 2313
***F. tricinctum* on barley,** in, Finland 1320
***F. tricinctum* on foods,** in, USSR 1332
***F. tricinctum* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2328
Garlic
use against
dermatomycosis 1629
Microsporum canis 2540
Gasol, effect on, *Gibberella zeae* 2314, 3202
Geeldikkop of sheep, sporidesmin causing 2345
Gentamycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Gentian violet
effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1185
use against
aflatoxin 3126
Candida 2673
C. albicans 2672
fungi on litter 3040
***Geomyces pannorum* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
Geotrichum
effect of, butylated hydroxyanisole 495
physiology, enzymes 1424
taxonomy, comparison with *Trichosporon* spp. 869
***Geotrichum* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Geotrichum* on man**
in, France 2057
isolation, from eyes 2057
***Geotrichum* on mouse,** pathogenicity 1424
***Geotrichum* on reptiles,** account 3
G. candidum
biochemistry, cell walls 1027
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
diethanolamine 1475
Geotrichum candidum *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
fenticonazole 1470
morphology, electron microscopy 1027
techniques, preservation in water 1441
***G. candidum* on bread,** toxin production 3034
***G. candidum* on dog,** in, Kenya 361
***G. candidum* on man**
in
Finland 2676, 2731
India 682, 2389
USA 360
affecting
colon 360
mouth 2731
associated with
bronchitis 682
cancer 2731
chronic respiratory diseases 2389
leukaemia 360
isolation, from sputum 682
***G. candidum* on mouse,** immunology, effect on immunity to bacterial infections 1510
***Gibberella* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 478
G. acuminata
butenolide production 3214
effect on, insects 3045
moniliformin production 2340
toxin production 478, 3032
G. avenacea
butenolide production 3214
moniliformin production 2340
***G. avenacea* on barley**
in
Finland 1320
Japan 1324
***G. avenacea* on grain,** in, Finland 490
***G. avenacea* on wheat,** in, Japan 1324
G. cyanogena, butenolide production 3214
G. fujikuroi
fusariocin production 3213
immunology, indirect immunofluorescence test 2341, 2342
moniliformin production 2340
toxin production 478, 1333, 2339
zearalenone production 2307
***G. fujikuroi* on bread,** toxin production 3034
***G. fujikuroi* on foods**
in
India 473
S. Africa 2359
***G. fujikuroi* on maize**
in
Bulgaria 2339
Egypt 535
Nigeria 586
S. Africa 1331
incidence in relation to oesophageal cancer of man 1331
***G. fujikuroi* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning animals,** experimental study 1336
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning duck,** experimental study 604
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning horse**
in
South Africa 1337
USA 603
associated with, leucoencephalomalacia 603
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning rat**
affecting
heart 604
lungs 604
G. zeae
butenolide production 3214
deoxynivalenol production 3011
effect of
Gasol 3202
grain preservatives 2314
propionic acid 3202
toxin production 478, 1164, 1324, 2161, 2320, 2339, 3032, 3211
zearalenone production 2313, 2314, 3017, 3202
***G. zeae* on barley**
in
Canada 1164
Japan 1324

Gibberella contd.
G. zeae on foods
in
Argentina 1318
Czechoslovakia 2313
G. zeae on hay, in, Japan 28
G. zeae on maize
in
Bulgaria 2339
Canada 3018
G. zeae on wheat
in
Canada 1164, 3018
China 2320
Japan 1324
G. zeae poisoning rat, affecting, foetus 2312
Ginger, aflatoxin 552, 1229, 2228
Glak, effect on, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 905
***Gliocladium* on foods,** in, Yugoslavia 2187
***Gliomastix* on pig**
in, USA 1112
abortion 1112
Glutaric aldehyde, effect on, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 905
Glycosyl compounds, effect on, fungi 2428
Goat
Actinomadura madurae 217
A. pelletieri 217
aflatoxin 2208, 2211, 2212
dermatomycosis 137
fungi in vagina 683
Microsporum gypseum 2514
mycetoma 217
mycotic mastitis 2948
Nocardia asteroides 1539
N. brasiliensis 217
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2514
T. verrucosum 153, 651, 1615, 2514
Goose
aflatoxin 2216, 2218
T-2 toxin 1325
Goshawk, *Aspergillus* 2624
Götz, H.M., laudatio 1407
Grahamimycin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1843
***Graphium* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
Gricin, effect on, *Trichophyton rubrum* 191
Griseofulvin
bioavailability 2545, 2546
carcinogenicity 742
desolvation 2549
dissolution of tablets 1645
effect on
Arthroderma simii 1644
Aspergillus 700
dermatophytes 6
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828, 838
T. rubrum 838
mechanism of action 1644
resistance 6, 838
review 1447
side effects 837, 1498, 2547
spectroscopy 2548
use against
dermatomycosis 170, 171, 819, 1570, 1627, 1629, 1641, 2072, 2489, 2524
dermatophytes 169
Microsporum audouinii 2504
M. canis 836, 2547
M. cookei 154
mycoses 35
Nannizzia gypsea 2499
Trichophyton concentricum 2523
T. erinacei 116
T. interdigitale 1643
T. mentagrophytes 144, 172, 820, 1367, 1588, 1605, 2506
T. quinckeanum 2528
T. rubrum 807, 812, 837, 1367, 1584, 1600, 1642, 1643, 2502
T. soudanense 786
T. tonsurans 1606, 1625, 1631
T. verrucosum 119, 1615
T. violaceum 804
Groundnut
aflatoxin 472, 512, 526, 549, 1172, 1236, 1248, 2158, 2229, 2230, 2254, 2261, 3109, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3122, 3144
Groundnut contd.
Aspergillus flavus 472, 526, 2231, 3054
Humicola lanuginosa 685
Rhizomucor pusillus 685
Thermoascus aurantiacus 685
toxic fungi 1183
Groundnut butter
aflatoxin 2247, 3142
Aspergillus 2247
Groundnut cake, aflatoxin 1237, 2210
Groundnut meal, aflatoxin 1249
Groundnut oil, aflatoxin 2230
Guinea fowl, zearalenone 589
Guinea pig
aflatoxin 1221
Alternaria alternata 213
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 623
Candida albicans 159, 710, 715, 941, 976, 1805, 1823, 1849, 2725, 2757
Cryptococcus neoformans 1012
dermatomycosis 137, 138
Dermatophilus congolensis 2480
diacetoxyscirpenol 2331
Epidermophyton floccosum 175, 178
Histoplasma capsulatum 380
Micropolyspora faeni 2113, 2114
Microsporum canis 160, 711, 712, 715
M. vanbreuseghemii 178
Nannizzia corniculata 1662
slaframine 2350
Trichophyton equinum 160, 843, 844
T. mentagrophytes 37, 51, 139, 159, 160, 165, 175, 709, 711, 712, 715, 814, 826, 843, 1467, 1630, 1646, 2541
T. quinckeanum 2528
T. rubrum 175, 178
T. verrucosum 160, 843
Guttural pouch mycosis of horse
in
Australia 2073
Canada 2074
UK 1721
USA 414, 2072
therapy 414
Gymnoascaceae, relationships between genera 619
***Gymnoascus* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
***G. petalosporus* in soil,** in, Spain 823
***G. reesii* in soil,** in, Spain 823
***G. uncinatus* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
Gymnopilus, hallucinogenic activity 1146
Gyromitra esculenta, gyromitrin production 2143
***G. esculenta* poisoning mouse,** carcinogenicity 2139
G. fastigiata, gyromitrin production 2143
G. gigas, gyromitrin production 2143
Gyromitrin
production by
Gyromitra esculenta 2143
G. fastigiata 2143
G. gigas 2143
Gyromitrin poisoning mouse, carcinogenicity 1150
Gyromitrin poisoning rat, affecting, liver lipids 1149
***Haliphthoros milfordensis* on shrimp,** morphology, electron microscopy 2082
Haloprogin
use against
Candida fabianii 423
dermatomycosis 1627
Prototheca zopfii 423
Trichophyton concentricum 2523
Ham
aflatoxin 2198
toxic fungi 2198
Hamster
aflatoxin 3093
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 623
Basidiobolus haptosporus 2926
dermatomycosis 137
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2902
Hamycin, effect on, fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Hawk, *Aspergillus* 2624
Hay
aflatoxin 2191, 3124
Aspergillus fumigatus 28
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2321
toxic fungi 28, 2183, 3124
Hazen, Elizabeth, biography 8
Hedera, antifungal activity of extracts 1469
Hedgehog
Trichophyton erinacei 2508
T. mentagrophytes 2508
***Helminthosporium* in air**
in
India 2120
USA 449
***Helminthosporium* on man**
in, Australia 2976
affecting, eyes 1360
immunology, allergy 2976
***H. ravenelli* poisoning cattle,** in, Argentina 2354
Hendersonula toruloidea, effect of, imidazoles 34
***H. toruloidea* on man**
in
France 2579
UK 1569
therapy 824
Herbicolin, effect on, fungi 1500
Herbs, aflatoxin 1229
Himax
use against
dermatomycosis 2527
Trichophyton verrucosum 168
Histoplasma
effect of, pyrrolnitrin 703
taxonomy 2026
***Histoplasma* in caves,** in, S. Africa 2864
***Histoplasma* on man**
in
S. Africa 2864
USA 677
affecting
eyes 2003
lungs 677
associated with, cancer 677
immunology, bibliography 1061
H. capsulatum (*see also Emmonsiella capsulata*)
airborne spread 1401
biochemistry
changes during mycelial to yeast transition 2883
DNA polymerases 1064
X-ray analysis 1433
dimorphism 687, 1064, 2005, 2883
review 10
effect of
ciclopirox 52
essential oil derivatives 1453
phenolic compounds 696
triazine derivative 1479
epidemiology, role of birds 7
geographical distribution 371
immunology
antigen preparation 1511
antigens 1514, 2004, 2443
immunodiffusion exoantigen test, identification in mixed culture 86
serological tests, review 747
morphology, electron microscopy 687
phagocytosis by mouse alveolar and peritoneal macrophages 1062
physiology
cysteine-requiring mutant 2006
growth factor activity 1065
hydroxamic acid production 2009
review 1982
techniques
acid-fastness for identification 2409
isolation from sputum 689, 1440
medium for obtaining yeast phase 2005
periodic acid-thiocarbohydrazide-silver proteinate stain for electron microscopy 2007
Prussian blue for staining in bone marrow 2008
***H. capsulatum* in blackbird droppings,** in, USA (Ky.) 1058
***H. capsulatum* in caves**
in
Brazil 2874
Jamaica 1992
USA (Texas) 2862
***H. capsulatum* in soil**
in
USA (N. Carol.) 375
USA (Tenn.) 1049
***H. capsulatum* on bat,** experimental infection 2875

Histoplasma *contd.*
***H. capsulatum* on cat**
in, USA 1995
account 26
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1995
***H. capsulatum* on dog**
in
USA 1423, 1994
USA (Miss.) 379
USA (Pa.) 1056
USA (Tenn.) 1055
USA (Texas) 1996
affecting
bones 1994
skin 1423
experimental infection 2874
immunology 2874
therapy, amphotericin B 1055
***H. capsulatum* on guinea pig,** dissemination following aerosol administration 380
***H. capsulatum* on man**
in
Argentina 1396
Brazil 1054, 2873
Canada 2867
Cuba 1991
France 84
Germany (W.) 2863
Haiti 1052
Irish Republic 1042
Israel 1136
Jamaica 1992
Mexico 1053
Switzerland 1059
USA 87, 376, 673, 744, 746, 914, 1414, 1416, 1990, 1999, 2000, 2425, 2871
USA (Fla.) 1047, 1998
USA (Ill.) 1048
USA (Ind.) 1050, 1987, 1988
USA (Ky.) 377, 1051, 2869
USA (La.) 1046
USA (Mo.) 1419, 1989, 2877, 2878, 2880, 2882
USA (N. Carol.) 375
USA (Neb.) 1985
USA (NY) 378
USA (S. Carol.) 674
USA (Tenn.) 1049, 1060, 1986
USA (Texas) 2862, 2868
USA (Va.) 1984
Venezuela 2399
affecting
blood stream 377
central nervous system 2873
epididymis 376
eyes 378, 1046, 1998, 2863, 2877, 2878
gastrointestinal tract 1052, 1989
heart 1048
larynx 1059
lungs 22, 23, 375, 377, 1042, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1059, 1414, 2863
lymph nodes 376, 2868
mediastinum 1986, 1987, 2867
mouth 678, 2868, 2869
prostate 1415
skin 679, 1419
tongue 2391
associated with
age 1988
bird-roost 1051
cancer 673
carpal tunnel syndrome 1985
caving 1992
cellulitis 1984
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 914
erythema nodosum 1050
fever 2871
heart surgery 1048
Hodgkin's disease 2000
immune deficiency 23, 744, 1052
review 679
immunosuppressive therapy 1988
iron metabolism 2882
kidney transplant 1419, 1984
pulmonary artery obstruction 1986
steroid therapy 1416
diagnosis 2880
disseminated infection 1060, 1984, 1999
epidemiology 1410
immunology
allergy 1136
***Histoplasma capsulatum* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
complement fixation test 746, 1051, 2880
latex agglutination test 374, 2880
lymphocyte stimulation 2881
lymphocyte transformation 1046
polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence 87
radioimmunoassay 746
resistance 2882
review 1505
skin test 374, 1051, 1386
skin window test 84
suppressor cell activity 744
transfer factor therapy 2000
isolation, from bone marrow 673
large-scale outbreak 1988
presumed ocular infection 378, 1045, 1046, 1997, 1998, 2878
residual lesions 1990
review 372, 1982
therapy
amphotericin B 375, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1416, 1419, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1999, 2000, 2868
argon laser 2877, 2878
5-fluorocytosine 1416
ketoconazole 708, 1059, 1060, 1396, 2425
krypton laser 1997, 2878
photocoagulation 1998
transfer factor 2000
virulence 1981
***H. capsulatum* on monkey**
experimental infection 2001
immunology
complement fixation test 2001
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2001
***H. capsulatum* on mouse**
experimental infection of athymic nude mice 1057
immunology 2002
immunization 2879
therapy
amphotericin B in liposomes 2876
oxiconazole 1467
virulence 1981
H. duboisii
geographical distribution 371
mating studies 620
review 1982
***H. duboisii* on man**
in
Argentina 2872
France 2392
Germany (E.) 373
Germany (W.) 2863
Ivory Coast 2866
Senegal 1043, 2865
The Gambia 1983
Zaire 1044
affecting
bones 1983, 2392
larynx 1043, 2865
lungs 2863, 2872
tongue 2872
review 1982
therapy
amphotericin B 1983
ketoconazole 1044, 2866, 2872
miconazole 1044, 2865
Histoplasmin
lymphocyte stimulation 2881
reference reagent 1063
skin test survey
in
Guyana 1993
India 2003
Jamaica 1993
Trinidad and Tobago 1993
USA (Ky.) 1051, 1058, 2870
Japan 1045
Papua New Guinea 676
Solomon Islands 676
Somali Democratic Republic 374
Holothuroidea, antifungal activity of extracts 307, 308
Horse
aflatoxin 510, 1201, 3063
allergy to fungi 2981
Alternaria alternata 213
Horse *contd.*
Aspergillus 684
A. flavus 1166
A. fumigatus 24, 898, 1721
Basidiobolus haptosporus 1093, 2923
Candida albicans 24
Conidiobolus coronatus 2923
Cryptococcus neoformans 346, 1931
dermatomycosis 65, 137, 138
Dermatophilus congolensis 107, 1554
Fusarium 1166, 2058
Gibberella fujikuroi 603, 1336, 1337
guttural pouch mycosis 414, 1721, 2072, 2073, 2074
leucoencephalomalacia 603
Micropolyspora faeni 442, 2112, 2980
Microsporum 2507
M. canis 1614, 1617
M. equinum 150, 169, 2508
M. praecox 112
mycotoxicoses 1166, 1167
Nocardia asteroides 765
N. brasiliensis 101
Penicillium 1166
Petriellidium boydii 1691
phycomycosis 1094
Pythium 1093, 2923, 2924, 2925
P. gracile 2922
Rhinosporidium seeberi 397
Rhizopus equi 24
slaframine 2350
sterilization of genital mucosa 2738
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 442, 2980
Trichophyton equinum 148, 149, 169, 692, 842, 1614, 1617, 2508
T. mentagrophytes 148, 149, 169, 842
Hospital equipment, *Candida* 1747
Hospitals, *Aspergillus* 1729
HT-2 toxin
detection, high-performance liquid chromatography 602
estimation 1190
gas chromatography 1189
thin layer chromatography 1189, 3210
production by
Fusarium 478
F. sporotrichioides 1330
Gibberella acuminata 478
HT-2 toxin in maize, estimation, thin layer chromatography 3210
HT-2 toxin poisoning pig, affecting, reproductive organs 2175
***Humicola lanuginosa* on groundnut,** in, Nigeria 685
Humidifier disease of man
in
Denmark 2091
France 431
Germany (E.) 2097
Japan 1959
USA 435
Humidifiers, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 1959
Hydnum repandum, mannitol production 1153
Hydroxy-pyridones, effect on, fungi 51
4-Hydroxyquinazoline, effect of bacteria on antifungal action 947
Hyphomyces destruens (*see Pythium*)
Hypochlorite, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 545
I 319, effect on, fungi 1479
Ibotenic acid, production by, *Amanita muscaria* 3003
Ichthyophonus, morphology 420
***Ichthyophonus* on fish** 420
in
Taiwan 419
UK 421
***I. hoferi* on fish,** in, Baltic 418
***I. hoferi* on mullet,** in, Tasmania 417
***I. hoferi* on trout,** in, Tasmania 417
Imazalil
activity in vapour phase 1480
effect on, fungi 1480
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 692
dermatomycosis 692
Imidazole derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 40
fungi 710, 711
mechanism of action 1445
use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1395

Imidazole derivatives + polyene antibiotics, synergistic effect 40
Incoculon, effect on, *Candida* 2743
Incosept, effect on, *Candida* 2743
***Inocybe patouillardii* poisoning man** in, Yugoslavia 2134
affecting, central nervous system 2134
***I. tristis* poisoning man,** in, Israel 2998
Insecticides, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Iodine
use against
dermatomycosis 2510
Microsporum canis 2491
Trichophyton verrucosum 657
yeasts on genital mucosa 2738
Iodochlorhydroxyquin
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 2427
use against, *Candida* 2736
Iodochlorohydroxyquin
effect on, fungi from ears 2059
use against, ear infections 1109
Isoconazole
effect on
Candida albicans 2739
yeasts 1820, 2741
mechanism of action 1445
use against, dermatomycosis 1634
α-isocyanoacrylates, effect on, fungi 67
Isonitrile acids, production by, *Trichoderma hamatum* 1346
Isopropanol, effect on, keratinophilic fungi 851
JA-20, side effects 740, 741
Janthitrem poisoning mouse, neurotoxicity 3022
Janus green, effect of, yeasts 1876
Jodonal, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
Jowar, aflatoxin 3109
Judo mats, dermatophytes 2485
Kanamycin
effect on
Actinomadura 2484
Prototheca wickerhamii 425
Keratinomyces ajelloi
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
effect of, mycocid 2543
morphology 1661
physiology
aminopeptidases 852
keratinolytic activity 2567
taxonomy 1661
***K. ajelloi* in soil**
in
Argentina 1372
Belgium (zoo) 161
India 2519
Spain 823
***K. ajelloi* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***K. ajelloi* on man**
in
Argentina 1610
France 789
***Keratinophyton terreum* on feathers,** factors affecting colonization 850
Kestrel, *Aspergillus* 2624
Ketoconazole
absorption, effect of food 1465
activity in presence of human plasma 41, 949
assay in body fluids 50
book 1443
effect on
Candida 1821
C. albicans 40, 41, 699, 949, 955, 956, 2410, 2413, 2739, 2758, 2759
C. parapsilosis 699
dematiaceous fungi 2588
fungi 34, 956
Madurella grisea 215
Mucorales 2049
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 38, 699
zygomycetes 2929
estimation in plasma 1466
interaction with other drugs 2412
mechanism of action 38, 708, 1445, 1463, 2410, 2413, 2758, 2759
pharmacokinetics 707, 2424
pharmacology 1462
review 1447
Ketoconazole *contd.*
side effects 49, 694, 1463, 1829, 1977, 2422, 2423, 2503, 2537, 2658
tissue distribution 1462, 2823
use against
Alternaria 2952
Aspergillus 2612, 2634
A. flavus 893
A. fumigatus 233, 882, 2633
Blastomyces dermatitidis 368, 1066, 1072
Candida 943, 1816, 1828, 2426, 2661, 2665, 2673, 2712, 2753
C. albicans 918, 946, 956, 1636, 1750, 1781, 1783, 1829, 1830, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2675, 2737, 2757
C. guilliermondii 1829
C. parapsilosis 1829
C. tropicalis 2717
Cladosporium carrionii 2585
Coccidioides immitis 364, 368, 1395, 1398, 1966, 1970, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2425, 2850, 2854
Cryptococcus neoformans 2811, 2823
dermatomycoses 2426
dermatomycosis 1636, 2524
dermatophytes 1392, 1632
Epidermophyton floccosum 2537
eye infections 2737
Histoplasma capsulatum 1059, 1060, 1396, 2425
H. duboisii 1044, 2866, 2872
Madurella mycetomatis 214
Malassezia furfur 1636, 1665, 2536
M. ovalis 2573
Microsporum audouinii 2504
M. canis 1829
mycoses 35, 708, 1463, 1464
nail infections 1829
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 392, 1396, 1397, 2895, 2899, 2900
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 2665
Sporothrix schenckii 2425
systemic mycoses 693
Trichophyton interdigitale 1829
T. mentagrophytes 2535, 2537
T. quinckeanum 2528
T. rubrum 1571, 1637, 1829, 2422, 2503, 2535, 2537
T. schoenleinii 655
T. soudanense 800, 1596
T. tonsurans 2537
T. violaceum 655
Trichosporon beigelii 2837, 2839
Ketoconazole + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 2634
Khoa, aflatoxin 3116
Kiruku varagu, ? mycotoxin causing 1161
Kosolin, use against, dermatomycosis 830
Lactarius, mutagenicity 3002
Lactoderm, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 826
Laminaria, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Landrin, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Laser radiation, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 863
***Lasiodiplodia* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
***L. theobromina* on foods,** in, India 473
Lemon
Alternaria 1342
mycotoxins 1342
Lens, contact
Aspergillus 403
Dermatophilus congolensis 403
Lentil, *Aspergillus flavus* 1243
Lentinus edodes, mutagenicity 3002
***Lepiota helveola* poisoning man,** in, France 1145
***Leptolegnia caudata* on fish eggs,** in, India 2959
Leptosphaeria senegalensis
morphology
asci 1694
perithecia 1693
taxonomy 1694
Levorin
effect on
Actinomadura 2484
Candida albicans 1844, 1845
mechanism of action 39, 1844, 1845
mechanism of inactivation 79
Levorin *contd.*
medium for biosynthesis 736
side effects 80
Levorin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Linseed
aflatoxin 2261
toxic fungi 1183
Liriodenine, effect on, fungi 698
Litter, toxic fungi 3040
Lividomycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Lizard, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 774
Llama, *Coccidioides immitis* 2855
***Loboa loboi* on man**
in
Brazil 115
Guyana 390
Lotagen, use against, yeasts on genital mucosa 2738
Lucensomycin, techniques, assay 70
Lushanmycin, use against, *Candida* 957
Luteoskyrin, mechanism of action 2152
Luteoskyrin poisoning fowl, affecting, enzyme activity 2180
Lysicamine, effect on, fungi 698
***Macrophomina phaseolina* on foods,** in, India 473
Madurella grisea, effect of, ketoconazole 215
***M. grisea* on man**
in
Brazil 2590
India 875
Spain 215
M. mycetomatis, effect of, pyrrolnitrin 703
***M. mycetomatis* on man**
in
India 875
Spain 214
USA 1690
Magnesium sulphate, use against, nail infections 1624
Maize
aflatoxin 491, 523, 524, 527, 535, 542, 546, 551, 1195, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1235, 1236, 1240, 1263, 2233, 2234, 2238, 2241, 2242, 2246, 2251, 2255, 3053, 3055, 3103, 3106, 3109, 3115, 3119, 3125, 3128, 3132, 3141
Aspergillus 485, 2194
A. flavus 524, 1226, 1228, 1240, 2246, 3103, 3113
deoxynivalenol 2158, 2335, 3018, 3201
Diplodia maydis 2359
fungi 2154
Fusarium 527, 1316
F. moniliforme var. *subglutinans* 1331
Gibberella fujikuroi 586, 1331
G. zeae 3018
HT-2 toxin 3210
mycotoxins 1162, 3026
ochratoxin 2158, 2191, 3172
Penicillium 485
T-2 toxin 491, 2334
toxic fungi 473, 485, 494, 535, 1167, 1178, 1179, 2339
vomitoxin 1338
zearalenone 491, 592, 1177, 1316, 1319, 1321, 2158, 3018, 3201
Maize meal, aflatoxin 2245, 3110
Maize silage, toxic fungi 3035, 3036
Malachite green, effect on, *Saprolegnia ferax* 419
Malassezia
immunology, isoelectric focusing 1507
taxonomy 867
***Malassezia* in pigeon droppings,** in, India 1428
***Malassezia* on man**
in
Netherlands 209, 1666
USA 358
affecting
hair follicles 1666
respiratory tract 358
associated with, folliculitis 209
morphology, electron microscopy 1666
M. furfur
immunology
immunoelectrophoresis 1506
relationship with other *Malassezia* spp. 204, 1671, 2575

Malassezia furfur *contd.*
Malassezia ovalis a synonym 211
morphology 1355
physiology 2575
amino acid metabolism 212
review 1353
techniques
culture 1355
medium for isolation 868
***M. furfur* on man**
in
Brazil 115, 1448
China 831
China (coke plant) 127
France 1622
Germany (W.) 1626, 2426
Hong Kong 1665
Hungary 1464
India 14, 806, 865
Iran 1668
Italy 793, 1633, 1634, 1776
Ivory Coast 1669
Japan 204, 208
Kuwait 206
Mexico 2574
New Zealand 706
Nicaragua 2536
Nigeria 1597
Spain 702
Switzerland 1636
UK 1568, 1569
USA 866, 1024, 1670
Venezuela 1392
affecting
lungs 1024
newborn 866, 1024, 1776
scalp 111
associated with
kidney transplant 1670
parenteral nutrition 1024
sauna 207
effect on, skin pigmentation 206
experimental infection 205
immunology 204
isolation
from clinically normal skin 208
from clothing 2515
mechanism of pigment formation 212
pathogenicity 1354
review 1353, 1667
therapy 35, 824, 1667
ciclopirox 63, 64, 1448
clotrimazole 63, 866, 1448
econazole 706, 1392, 1622
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 1392, 1464, 1636, 1665, 2426, 2536
miconazole 1626, 1668
pyrrolnitrin 702
sodium nitrate 831
tioconazole 1622
tolciclate 1626, 1633
tolnaftate 63
triclosan 2538
***M. furfur* on rabbit,** experimental infection 205
M. ovalis
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
pyrrolnitrin 703
zinc omadine 1672
zinc pyrithione 1672
immunology
antigens 210
relationship with other *Malassezia* spp. 204, 1671, 2575
physiology 2575
synonym of *Malassezia furfur* 211
techniques, medium for isolation 868
***M. ovalis* on man**
in
India 865
Japan 208
Uruguay 1356
USA 2573
affecting, scalp 111, 2572, 2573
associated with
dandruff 1356
dermatitis seborrhoeica 1356
psoriasis 2572, 2573
experimental infection 205
immunology, lymphocyte transformation test 1356
***Malassezia ovalis* on man** *contd.*
isolation, from clinically normal skin 208
pathogenicity 1354
review 1667
therapy 1667
ketoconazole 2573
***M. ovalis* on rabbit,** experimental infection 205
M. pachydermatis
immunology
immunoelectrophoresis 1506
relationship with other *Malassezia* spp. 204, 1671, 2575
physiology 2575
techniques, medium for isolation 868
***M. pachydermatis* on animals,** associated with, sarcoptic mange 1025
***M. pachydermatis* on coyote,** in, USA 1025
***M. pachydermatis* on dog**
in
Brazil 1111
Yugoslavia 1110
affecting, ears 1110, 1111, 2947
therapy, miconazole 2947
***M. pachydermatis* on fox,** in, USA 1025
***M. pachydermatis* on porcupine,** in, USA 1025
Malathion, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Malbranchea, physiology, keratinase activity 194
***Malbranchea* on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
***M. aurantiaca* on feathers,** factors affecting colonization 850
Mammals, mycoses 4
Mammals, small, pathogenic fungi 1421
Mammals, wild, *Candida glabrata* 1800
Man
Absidia corymbifera 1085, 2043
Acremonium 2682
A. kiliense 2066
A. recifei 875
Actinomadura dassonvillei 875
A. madurae 126, 674, 875, 2593
A. pelletieri 875
Actinomyces 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 126, 752, 753, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1528, 2446, 2447, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459
A. bovis 2383
A. israelii 88, 754, 755, 1414, 1519, 1522, 1526, 2391, 2448
A. meyeri 1523
A. naeslundii 118
aflatoxin 505, 506, 508, 1198, 1199, 1265, 2203, 2204, 3055, 3056, 3058, 3060
allergy to fungi 429, 435, 436, 437, 438, 440, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1401, 2088, 2089, 2100, 2105, 2125, 2368, 2964, 2965, 2978
allergy to lichen 2110
Alternaria 832, 1114, 1116, 1360, 2107, 2952
A. alternata 213, 1136, 2953
A. iridis 2969
Amanita muscaria 2134
A. pantherina 2993
A. phalloides 456, 457, 459, 461, 1144, 1145, 2129, 2130, 2133, 2134, 2136, 2994, 2997
A. verna 2997
A. virosa 2131
Arachnia propionica 1560, 2483
Armillariella mellea 462
Arthroderma benhamiae 631
A. simii 631
A. vanbreuseghemii 623, 630, 631
Aspergillus 16, 19, 21, 221, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 250, 251, 404, 406, 642, 672, 675, 677, 680, 681, 682, 832, 879, 880, 881, 883, 884, 885, 888, 890, 906, 907, 1023, 1136, 1401, 1416, 1484, 1580, 1600, 1621, 1696, 1699, 1703, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1713, 2097, 2101, 2109, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2390, 2395, 2396, 2414, 2596, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2616, 2617, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2634
Man *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
A. aculeatus 1697
A. clavatus 1126
A. flavus 20, 220, 222, 234, 238, 880, 889, 893, 1698, 1700, 1702, 1707, 2204, 2275, 2397, 2596, 2615
A. fumigatus 17, 20, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 233, 239, 254, 673, 674, 806, 876, 882, 883, 887, 891, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 1126, 1133, 1135, 1414, 1677, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1741, 1743, 2060, 2094, 2106, 2108, 2389, 2397, 2399, 2596, 2598, 2601, 2604, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2618, 2633, 2635, 2641, 2971
A. nidulans 2060
A. niger 20, 883, 1109, 2060, 2389, 2596
A. oryzae 886, 1715
A. ruber 428
A. terreus 1135, 1710, 2106, 2394, 2596, 2597
A. umbrosus 2971
Aureobasidium 1360
Basidiobolus haptosporus 126, 2037
Blastomyces dermatitidis 22, 87, 368, 381, 382, 383, 674, 744, 746, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1414, 1415, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2022, 2391, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888
Blastoschizomyces pseudotrichosporon 2840
Boletus satanus 1145
Botryomyces caespitosus 1674
Candida 14, 16, 19, 59, 60, 63, 64, 115, 124, 126, 260, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 278, 279, 298, 299, 309, 310, 312, 315, 404, 408, 675, 677, 680, 681, 682, 781, 793, 806, 810, 811, 813, 824, 911, 915, 920, 922, 924, 927, 931, 932, 943, 944, 945, 953, 954, 957, 962, 963, 964, 968, 969, 970, 973, 984, 1401, 1448, 1464, 1484, 1508, 1590, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1762, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1773, 1782, 1784, 1816, 1818, 1828, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1847, 1850, 1868, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2390, 2392, 2395, 2396, 2414, 2426, 2495, 2552, 2646, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2659, 2661, 2665, 2667, 2671, 2673, 2674, 2680, 2682, 2684, 2686, 2687, 2699, 2703, 2718, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2745, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2770, 2773, 2776, 2786, 2915
C. albicans 17, 20, 84, 182, 236, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284, 301, 304, 316, 320, 636, 648, 649, 673, 706, 808, 832, 913, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919, 921, 923, 925, 926, 928, 930, 933, 934, 948, 951, 960, 961, 990, 991, 992, 1114, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1374, 1437, 1568, 1589, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1677, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1824, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1836, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1864, 1867, 2108, 2109, 2383, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2397, 2524, 2533, 2534, 2572, 2645, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2653, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2666, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2672, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2685, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2698, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2708, 2710, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2747, 2760, 2767, 2769, 2774, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2789
C. curvata 1770
C. fabianii 423
C. famata 270

Man *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. glabrata 257, 267, 270, 273, 304, 934, 1437, 1748, 1770, 1785, 2676, 2679, 2697, 2698, 2709, 2711, 2716, 2744, 2767
C. guilliermondii 269, 357, 832, 912, 948, 1829, 1852, 2392, 2767
C. krusei 269, 273, 832, 912, 921, 924, 926, 934, 948, 951, 1748, 2682, 2683, 2708, 2715, 2716, 2744, 2767
C. parakrusei 2767
C. parapsilosis 17, 257, 269, 270, 273, 276, 832, 912, 934, 948, 1437, 1621, 1748, 1787, 1829, 2397, 2693, 2706, 2708, 2714, 2715, 2716
C. pseudotropicalis 257, 269, 270, 934, 948, 1621, 1748, 2683, 2767
C. sake 2714
C. stellatoidea 832, 921, 948, 1621, 2392, 2693
C. tropicalis 218, 257, 269, 270, 271, 273, 281, 304, 423, 832, 912, 926, 929, 934, 948, 1437, 1748, 1770, 1776, 1778, 1790, 1791, 2392, 2397, 2682, 2693, 2696, 2701, 2702, 2708, 2712, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2744, 2767
C. utilis 1133
Chlorophyllum molybdites 1147
chromomycosis 871, 1393, 1394, 1680, 1685, 1686, 1687, 2584
Chrysosporium 126
citrinin 3021
Cladonia alpestris 2110
Cladophialophora ajelloi 1391, 1683
Cladorrhinum 1360
Cladosporium 362, 1360, 1580, 1621
C. bantianum 1961
C. carrionii 2585
C. herbarum 2106, 2969
C. sphaerospermum 2579
C. trichoides 1962, 2586, 2843
Claviceps 3006
C. purpurea 2171, 3007
Coccidioides immitis 49, 87, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 673, 674, 676, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1398, 1401, 1410, 1415, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1980, 2425, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859
Cochliobolus 1360
C. spicifer 2067
Conidiobolus coronatus 126, 1084, 2908
C. incongruus 394
Cortinarius orellanus 2992
C. speciosissimus 465
Cryptococcus 675, 677, 681, 1508, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1906, 1907, 2396
C. albidus 973
C. neoformans 16, 84, 87, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 350, 351, 674, 914, 934, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1019, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1437, 1902, 1904, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1934, 1940, 1946, 2376, 2377, 2394, 2399, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2826, 2828, 2830
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 1115, 2906
Curvularia 1114, 2976
C. lunata var. *aeria* 2946
C. pallescens 1113
dermatomycosis 14, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 111, 115, 121, 127, 163, 171, 179, 189, 654, 784, 810, 824, 831, 1352, 1392, 1448, 1464, 1569, 1573, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1602, 1626, 1627, 1633, 1641, 1651, 2072, 2411, 2426, 2492, 2496, 2497, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2532, 2538, 2539, 2554, 2556, 2557, 2561, 2562, 2563
Dermatophilus congolensis 104, 1362
dermatophytes 1366, 1373
Drechslera 1360

Man *contd.*
Drechslera contd.
D. australiensis 2070
Emmonsia crescens 1028
Entoloma lividum 1145
Epidermophyton 1137
E. floccosum 62, 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 162, 179, 184, 647, 706, 779, 781, 783, 789, 793, 794, 798, 799, 801, 802, 805, 808, 809, 811, 813, 832, 1352, 1372, 1374, 1564, 1568, 1574, 1575, 1580, 1582, 1589, 1598, 1599, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1621, 1622, 1634, 1635, 1636, 2485, 2488, 2498, 2501, 2502, 2524, 2525, 2533, 2537
Exophiala jeanselmei 2580, 2583, 2591
E. werneckii 864
farmer's lung 426, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 434, 441, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1133, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2098, 2099, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2967, 2968, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2977
fuel chips disease 437, 438
fungi, dematiaceous 641
fungi in ears 2059
fungi in eyes 2057
fungi in sinuses 2061
fungi in vagina 1774
fungi on tonsils 1417
Fusarium 811, 1115, 1402, 1675, 2065, 2708
F. solani 407
Geotrichum candidum 360, 682, 1677, 2389, 2676, 2731
Graphium 1360
Helminthosporium 1360, 2976
Hendersonula toruloidea 824, 2579
Histoplasma 677, 1061, 2003, 2864
H. capsulatum 22, 84, 87, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 673, 674, 676, 678, 744, 746, 914, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1136, 1396, 1410, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1419, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2391, 2399, 2425, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2877, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2882
H. duboisii 373, 1043, 1044, 1982, 1983, 2392, 2863, 2865, 2866, 2872
humidifier disease 431, 435, 1959, 2091, 2097
Indian childhood cirrhosis 3058
Inocybe patouillardii 2134
I. tristis 2998
Keratinomyces ajelloi 789, 1610
Lasiodiplodia 1360
Lepiota helveola 1145
Loboa loboi 115, 390
Madurella grisea 215, 875, 2590
M. mycetomatis 214, 875, 1690
Malassezia 209, 358, 1354, 1666
M. furfur 14, 63, 64, 115, 127, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 212, 702, 706, 793, 806, 824, 865, 866, 1024, 1353, 1392, 1448, 1464, 1568, 1597, 1622, 1626, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1776, 2426, 2515, 2536, 2574
M. ovalis 205, 208, 865, 1356, 1667, 2572, 2573
Micropolyspora faeni 427, 432, 434, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1136, 2094, 2097, 2101, 2968, 2970, 2977
Microsporum 806, 1352, 1627, 2494
M. audouinii 122, 123, 136, 779, 789, 793, 801, 1597, 1598, 1599, 2488, 2501, 2504
M. canis 118, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 181, 648, 650, 780, 782, 783, 788, 789, 793, 794, 796, 797, 798, 801, 808, 809, 811, 813, 836, 1366, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1570, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1593, 1599, 1604, 1636, 1829, 2486, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2495, 2498, 2500, 2501, 2525, 2533
M. equinum 780
M. ferrugineum 789, 801, 809, 2500

Man *contd.*
Microsporum contd.
M. gypseum 123, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 647, 706, 779, 791, 793, 801, 805, 808, 809, 811, 813, 1372, 1374, 1568, 1574, 1599, 1604, 2488, 2498, 2501, 2525
M. langeronii 122, 797
M. nanum 803, 805, 1609
M. persicolor 789, 1563
M. praecox 112
M. rivalieri 789
M. vanbreuseghemii 1599
Mucor 672, 675, 832, 1087, 1091, 2041, 2389, 2682, 2708, 2915
mushroom poisoning 459, 461, 465, 1144, 2127, 2991, 2995
mushroom worker's lung 439, 441, 2093
mushrooms, hallucinogenic 1146
mycetoma 874, 2589
mycoses 13, 671, 679, 693, 1376, 1418, 1505, 1512, 2365, 2370, 2371, 2382, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2393, 2398, 2400, 2442
mycoses of the eyes 1108
mycoses of the lungs 36
mycoses, opportunistic 23, 1420
mycotoxicoses 1161, 1331, 3222
mycotoxins 3013
Nannizzia gypsea 2499
N. incurvata 1577
N. persicolor 629, 1659
Nocardia 97, 99, 877, 1414, 1532, 2396, 2465, 2471, 2594
N. asteroides 98, 99, 126, 674, 761, 762, 763, 875, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2466, 2594
N. brasiliensis 126, 216, 674, 760, 877, 2461, 2464, 2594
N. caviae 760, 875, 2467
ochratoxin 3021
Paecilomyces 811
P. lilacinus 2091
P. variotii 2954
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 388, 389, 392, 678, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1379, 1396, 1397, 1415, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2391, 2399, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2903
Paxillus involutus 2996
Penicillium 19, 405, 682, 832, 1621, 2109
Petriellidium boydii 412, 674, 1384, 2060, 2063, 2064, 2068, 2069
Phialophora 1360
P. gougerotii 1107
P. hoffmannii 2582
P. pedrosoi 871, 1378, 1379, 1383, 1679, 1682, 1684, 1685, 2587
P. verrucosa 871
phycomycosis 16, 21, 677, 681, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1419, 1708, 2039, 2040, 2044, 2396, 2909, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2916, 2918
piedra 14
Piedraia hortae 115, 126, 1357, 1359, 2577
Prototheca wickerhamii 1122, 2083
P. zopfii 423
Psilocybe semilanceata 463, 464, 2128, 2135
Rhinosporidium seeberi 398, 678, 1097, 1098, 1390, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935
Rhizomucor pusillus 1085
Rhizopus 682, 876, 2038, 2389, 2917
R. arrhizus 1089, 2910
Rhodotorula 920, 1770, 2682
R. rubra 973, 1437, 1957
Russula olivacea 2132
Saccharomonospora viridis 2090, 2100, 2977
Saccharomyces 920
S. cerevisiae 2676, 2690, 2731, 2744
Saksenaea vasiformis 2042
Scopulariopsis 1621
S. brevicaulis 789, 1580, 1676, 2578, 2665
Scytalidium hyalinum 824

Man *contd.*
Sporothrix schenckii 87, 115, 399, 401, 674, 808, 1099, 1100, 1386, 1387, 1388, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2391, 2425, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2945
Streptomyces 1677
S. albus 1130
S. somaliensis 1559, 2592
T-2 toxin 2170, 2325
Tetraploa 1360
Thermoactinomyces candidus 1134, 1136, 2977
T. sacchari 2977
T. vulgaris 431, 1127, 1131, 1133, 1136, 2094, 2101, 2966, 2968, 2977
toxic fungi 2172
Trichophyton 650, 806, 1137, 1352, 1595, 1627, 2494, 2525, 2552
T. concentricum 789, 2523
T. erinacei 116, 789, 1604, 1660
T. gallinae 1599
T. gourvilii 122
T. interdigitale 120, 123, 176, 183, 623, 631, 706, 781, 783, 789, 809, 1564, 1574, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1586, 1590, 1604, 1634, 1643, 1829, 2485
T. megninii 789, 799, 1599, 2501
T. mentagrophytes 60, 62, 113, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 141, 144, 162, 179, 182, 183, 192, 630, 631, 647, 779, 780, 782, 783, 789, 793, 794, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 825, 832, 862, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1565, 1568, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1578, 1588, 1589, 1598, 1599, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1621, 1622, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 2487, 2488, 2493, 2495, 2498, 2500, 2501, 2506, 2514, 2524, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2537
T. quinckeanum 779
T. raubitschekii 203
T. rubrum 60, 62, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 162, 177, 179, 182, 184, 187, 192, 647, 649, 654, 706, 779, 781, 783, 787, 789, 793, 794, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 811, 812, 813, 825, 832, 837, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1564, 1565, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1574, 1575, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1608, 1622, 1624, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1643, 1652, 1653, 1829, 2422, 2485, 2488, 2495, 2498, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2524, 2525, 2531, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2537, 2653
T. schoenleinii 123, 124, 129, 192, 647, 648, 650, 655, 783, 789, 790, 792, 793, 795, 797, 798, 813, 1599, 2501
T. simii 117, 126
T. soudanense 122, 647, 783, 786, 789, 797, 800, 1596, 1598, 1599
T. terrestre 62, 789, 1375
T. tonsurans 123, 125, 126, 131, 134, 779, 783, 789, 797, 801, 803, 805, 806, 811, 832, 1375, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1598, 1599, 1604, 1606, 1625, 1631, 2488, 2489, 2501, 2537
T. tonsurans var. *sulphureum* 123
T. verrucosum 62, 114, 119, 123, 124, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 162, 706, 779, 780, 783, 793, 797, 798, 803, 805, 806, 811, 1568, 1570, 1574, 1575, 1599, 1632, 1634, 1635, 2487, 2488, 2501, 2514
T. verrucosum var. *ochraceum* 789
T. violaceum 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 192, 647, 648, 654, 655, 656, 779, 785, 789, 793, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 804, 806, 808, 832, 1587, 1597, 1599, 2488, 2498, 2501, 2534
T. yaoundei 122, 797
Trichosporon 1621
T. beigelii 126, 356, 673, 1023, 1358, 1359, 1673, 1955, 1956, 1958, 2576, 2708, 2837, 2838, 2839
T. capitatum 357
trichothecenes 2171
Ulocladium chartarum 2062

Man *contd.*
Wangiella dermatitidis 871, 1681, 2581
Manatee, *Cercospora* 2080
Marihuana, *Aspergillus* 2630
Marmoset, *Basidiobolus haptosporus* 2926
Marzipan, aflatoxin 3122
Meat, aflatoxin 540, 1250, 3068
Medical mycology
in
Colombia 1371
Paraguay 1411
Venezuela 1351
account (Es) 1412
bibliography 1411
chapter (Ru) 2362
history in Germany 1408
Merfen, effect on, *Candida* 2743
Merthiolate, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 167
Methotrexate, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1822
Methyl uracyl, use against, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1642
Methyl violet, effect on, *Candida* 302
Methylparaben, effect of bacteria on antifungal action 947
Miconazole
absorption from vagina 1461
assay 2416
assay in plasma 704
assay in saliva 705
bioassay 1460, 1461
effect of bacteria on antifungal activity 947
effect on
Aspergillus 248, 1733
Candida 270, 950, 1817, 2740, 2742
C. albicans 40, 296, 699, 1460, 2410, 2413, 2739
C. parapsilosis 699
Cunninghamella bertholletiae 2907
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 2946
dematiaceous fungi 2588
fungi 34, 1450
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Lactobacillus 1461
Mucorales 2049
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 38, 699
yeasts 1820, 2741
interaction with other drugs 2412
intrathecal administration 1920
liberation from dermatological preparations 55
mechanism of action 38, 1445, 1817, 2410, 2413
persistence in vaginal secretions 1826
resistance 1450
review 45, 1447
single dose regimen 298
solubility 46
use against
Alternaria alternata 2953
Aspergillus 404, 1600
A. fumigatus 882
Candida 298, 299, 404, 912, 921, 931, 943, 944, 953, 954, 1755, 1816, 1818, 2661, 2673, 2712, 2745
C. albicans 261, 917, 928, 960, 1783, 1819, 1827, 2691, 2737, 2746, 2747
C. parapsilosis 1787
Coccidioides immitis 364, 366, 1395, 1398, 2848, 2853
Cryptococcus neoformans 350, 999, 1920, 2809
Curvularia pallescens 1113
dermatomycosis 781, 1626, 2072, 2525
ear infections 2060
Epidermophyton floccosum 2502
eye infections 1600, 2737
fungal peritonitis 2708
Fusarium 2071
Histoplasma duboisii 1044, 2865
Malassezia furfur 1668
M. pachydermatis 2947
mycoses 35
Petriellidium boydii 2068
phycomycosis 2909
pulmonary mycoses 36
systemic mycoses 693
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 825, 2531
T. rubrum 825, 2502, 2505, 2531

Miconazole + synergisidin, synergistic activity 950, 2765
Micropolyspora, account 2445
M. faeni
effect of, rifampicin 750
immunology, antigens 446, 1140
taxonomy, relationship with *Micropolyspora rectivirgula* 751
***M. faeni* on guinea pig**
histological appearance of lungs 2113
immunology 2114
***M. faeni* on horse**
in, France 442, 2980
immunology 442
allergy 2112, 2980
therapy 2112
***M. faeni* on man**
in
Finland 2094
Finland (swine workers) 1133
France 432, 2970
Germany (W.) 1131
Israel 1136
Italy 2968
UK 427, 434
USA 1129, 2101
associated with, carcinoma 2101
diagnosis, electron microscopy 432
immunology 434, 2968
allergy 1133, 1136, 2094, 2097, 2101, 2977
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1127
immunoelectrodiffusion 2970
immunoglobulins 427
precipitins 1131
***M. faeni* on rabbit,** immunology, effect of complement depletion on development of lesions 443
***M. faeni* on rat,** immunology, allergy 1138

Microsporum
biochemistry, enzymes 1664
effect of
3-arylbenzofuran derivatives 66
ciclopirox 52
identification, hair perforation test 1364
immunology, micro-immunodiffusion test for differentiation of species 1370
taxonomy 1664
techniques, synthetic medium 2565
***Microsporum* on cat,** in, Belgium (zoo) 4
***Microsporum* on horse,** in, Greece 2507
***Microsporum* on man**
in
India 806
Italy 1633
Ivory Coast 1627
Tunisia 2494
immunology, review 2554
review 1352
therapy
griseofulvin 1627
haloprogin 1627
tolciclate 1633
***Microsporum* on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
M. audouinii
biochemistry 202
effect of, plant extracts 1474
mating studies 621
***M. audouinii* on man**
in
Canada 2501
France 789
Gabon 122
Italy 793
Japan 136
Nigeria 1597, 1598, 1599
Romania 779
Spain 2488
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1569
USA 2504
M. boullardii, anamorph of *Nannizzia corniculata* 1662
M. canis (*see also Nannizzia otae*)
biochemistry 202
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
effect of
alkaloid salts 37
aminoalkyl ketones 709
diethanolamine 1475

Microsporum canis *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
falcarindiol 1451
griseofulvin 836
imidazoles 34, 710
moss extracts 1478
plant extracts 833, 1469
quinazolone derivatives 697
Rumex 1640
salicylaldehyde-*o*-phenylenediamine 722
siderochelin 2550
triazine derivative 1479
various antifungal agents 720
immunology, isoelectric focusing 1507
techniques, rice grain slide culture for identification 849
M. canis **in soil**
in
Argentina 1372
Egypt 29
M. canis **on animals**
in
Finland 138
Japan 137
USSR 155
M. canis **on cat**
in
Denmark 1616
France 1613
Germany (E.) 1583, 2486
Greece 2507
Italy 2547
Japan 128
Mexico 1375
UK 2358
UK (shows) 1612
USSR 139
account (No) 819
therapy, griseofulvin 2547
M. canis **on dog**
in
Denmark 1616
France 1613
Greece 2507
India 2527
Italy 2547
Mexico 1375
UK 2358
account (No) 819
therapy, griseofulvin 2547
M. canis **on floors,** in, Mexico 1375
M. canis **on fox,** in, USSR 158
M. canis **on guinea pig**
experimental infection 160
therapy
fenticonazole 712, 715
imidazole derivatives 711
M. canis **on horse,** in, Japan 1614, 1617
M. canis **on man**
in
Argentina 1372
Australia 811
Belgium 2533
Brazil 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
China 2495
Colombia 1374
Czechoslovakia 788, 836
Denmark 1574, 1575
Egypt 798
France 789, 1563, 1579
Germany (E.) 1583, 2486
Germany (W.) 118
Hungary 1585
Irish Republic 783, 1570
Italy 793, 1586
Japan 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 808, 2498
Mexico 1375
Morocco 648, 650
New Zealand 1604
Nigeria 1599
S. Korea 809, 2500
Spain 794, 2488
Switzerland 1636, 2489
Thailand 810
Tunisia 797, 2494
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1564, 1568, 1569, 1829
USA 1366, 2525
Microsporum canis **on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USSR 181, 796, 1593, 2490, 2491
Venezuela 1392
Yemen Arab Republic 124
account 782
affecting, nails 2491
associated with
Actinomyces 118
epilepsy 1579
farming 780
immunology 181
isolation, from healthy scalp 1586
pseudomycetoma 1366
seasonal incidence 1593
therapy
econazole 1392, 2489, 2533
griseofulvin 836, 2489
iodine 2491
ketoconazole 1392, 1636, 1829
miconazole 2525
salicylic acid 2491
sulconazole 2525
triclosan 2538
urea ointment 2491
transmission, from animals 780
M. canis **on rabbit**
in
Italy (laboratory) 159
USSR 139, 152
control 152
experimental infection 160
therapy
garlic 2540
griseofulvin 2547
M. cookei
biochemistry
lipids 853
phospholipids 854, 855, 1658
effect of
exogenous fatty acids 854
temperature 855
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1656
M. cookei **in soil,** in, Belgium (zoo) 161
M. cookei **on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
M. cookei **on dog**
in, UK 154
therapy, griseofulvin 154
M. distortum, mating studies 621
M. equinum
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
mating studies 621
M. equinum **on horse**
in, France 2508
age susceptibility 150
experimental infection 150
M. equinum **on man**
associated with, farming 780
transmission, from animals 780
M. ferrugineum, mating studies 621
M. ferrugineum **on man**
in
France 789
S. Korea 809, 2500
Uganda 801
M. fulvum (*see also Nannizzia fulva*)
biochemistry 202
physiology, keratinase activity 194
M. fulvum **on plants,** in, Ivory Coast 2518
M. gallinae, preferred name for *Trichophyton gallinae* 1368
M. gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, N. incurvata*)
antibiotic activity 2569
biochemistry 202
lipids 197
phospholipids 855, 1658
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
falcarindiol 1451
imidazoles 34
mycocid 2543
temperature 855
ultraviolet light 861
genetics 627
morphology, electron microscopy 847, 861
physiology
amino acid assimilation 199
amino acid metabolism 1657
glucose metabolism 1657
Microsporum gypseum *contd.*
physiology *contd.*
keratinolytic activity 194, 847, 2567
sulphur metabolism 859, 860
M. gypseum **in soil**
in
Argentina 1372
Belgium (zoo) 161
Egypt 29, 1618, 1620, 2516
Ivory Coast 2517
Spain 823
M. gypseum **on animals,** in, Japan 137
M. gypseum **on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
M. gypseum **on cat,** account (No) 819
M. gypseum **on dog**
in
Finland 138
India 2527
account (No) 819
M. gypseum **on feathers,** factors affecting colonization 850
M. gypseum **on goat,** in, India 2514
M. gypseum **on man**
in
Argentina 1372
Australia 811
Brazil 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
Colombia 1374
Denmark 1574
Germany (E.) 791
India 126, 805
Italy 793
Japan 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 808, 2498
Morocco 647
New Zealand 706, 1604
Nigeria 1599
Romania 779
S. Korea 809
Spain 2488
Thailand 810
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1568, 1569
USA 2525
Venezuela 1392
therapy
econazole 706, 1392
ketoconazole 1392
miconazole 2525
sulconazole 2525
triclosan 2538
M. gypseum **on rabbit,** in, India 2513
M. gypseum **on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
M. langeronii, mating studies 621
M. langeronii **on man**
in
Gabon 122
Tunisia 797
M. nanum
effect of
falcarindiol 1451
plumbagin 1639
M. nanum **on man**
in
Argentina 1609
Brazil 1373
India 803, 805
Tunisia 2494
M. nanum **on pig**
in
Brazil 145
India 143
Japan 137
M. persicolor (*see also Nannizzia persicolor*)
biochemistry 202
M. persicolor **on dog,** in, France 1563
M. persicolor **on man**
in
Brazil 1373
France 789, 1563
M. praecox **on horse,** in, Belgium 112
M. praecox **on man,** in, Belgium 112
M. rivalieri, mating studies 621
M. rivalieri **on man,** in, France 789
M. vanbreuseghemii **on guinea pig,** immunology, leukocyte migration inhibition 178
M. vanbreuseghemii **on man,** in, Nigeria 1599

Milk, aflatoxin 504, 531, 534, 536, 1200, 1239, 1247, 1254, 1260, 1262, 2236, 3057, 3104, 3105, 3108, 3127, 3130, 3131, 3148
Milk replacer, aflatoxin 3145
Millet
aflatoxin 530
toxic fungi 1161
Mink, dermatophytes 155
Mold-X, effect on, fungi 1184
Mollicellin, production by, *Chaetomium* 1191
Moniliformin
effect on, rat brain enzymes 1339
estimation 1190
production by, *Fusarium* 2340
Moniliformin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1334
Monkey
aflatoxin 1216, 3050
Aspergillus fumigatus 249
dermatomycosis 137
Histoplasma capsulatum 2001
Nocardia 2595
T-2 toxin 2326
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 141
Monocillium nordinii, sterigmatocystin production 1284
Monoethanolamine, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 165
Morpholine, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2541
Mortierella wolfii, immunology, antigens 2930
***M. wolfii* on cattle,** in, UK 2951
Mosambi, aflatoxin 3121
Mosses, antifungal activity of extracts 1478
Mouse
Absidia corymbifera 2047, 2048, 2927
aflatoxin 1217, 2184, 3096
Alternaria alternata 213
Amanita virosa 3001
amanitin 3000, 3228
Aspergillus 1739
A. clavatus 904
A. flavus 2286
A. fumigatus 245, 1010, 2640
Beauveria bassiana 2955
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2020, 2021, 2890, 2891
botryodiplodin 579
Botrytis 612
Candida 937, 1424, 1812, 1831
C. albicans 85, 159, 290, 291, 292, 306, 318, 320, 709, 940, 942, 956, 1467, 1469, 1479, 1806, 1807, 1815, 1819, 1823, 1841, 2720, 2722, 2723, 2726, 2757, 2761, 2766, 2772, 3220
C. blankii 2724
C. langeronii 2724
C. lusitaniae 2724, 2727
C. tropicalis 2726
Coccidioides immitis 1034, 1035, 1395, 1974
Cochliobolus lunatus 415
Cryptococcus 1424, 1898, 1903
C. neoformans 85, 348, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1018, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1944, 1945, 2822, 2823, 2824
Curvularia 415
dermatomycosis 138
Dermatophilus congolensis 775
diacetoxyscirpenol 1009, 3205
Emmonsia crescens 1960, 2842
E. parva 1960
Emmonsiella capsulata 620
ergot alkaloids 469
Geotrichum 1424
Gyromitra esculenta 2139
gyromitrin 1150
Histoplasma capsulatum 1057, 1467, 1981, 2002, 2876, 2879
mycotoxicosis 2183
Nocardia asteroides 1543
N. brasiliensis 1389
N. caviae 878
ochratoxin 565, 2184, 2185, 2284, 3029, 3167
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1081, 2033, 2901
patulin 1290
penicillic acid 3029, 3030, 3190
Petriellidium boydii 634
Mouse *contd.*
phalloidin 3000
Phialophora pedrosoi 872, 1382
Rhizomucor pusillus 2928
Rhodotorula 1424
rubescenslysin 1148
rubratoxin 1299
rugulosin 1304
Saccharomyces 1424
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 413
secalonic acid 1298, 2294, 2295
Sporothrix schenckii 1102, 2943
stachybotryotoxin 3220
T-2 toxin 2329, 3205
toxic fungi 2186
tremorgenic mycotoxins 3022
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 139, 156, 159, 631
T. quinckeanum 1467
T. rubrum 159
Trichosporon beigelii 870
zearalenone 2184
Moxalactam, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 1544
Mucor
effect of
berberine sulphate 1472
imidazoles 34
***Mucor* in air,** in, France 2125
***Mucor* on man**
in
Canada 2708
Ethiopia 2041
Germany (W.) 2682
India 832, 2389
Japan 675, 1087
USA 672, 1091, 2915
affecting
lungs 672, 675, 1087
peritoneum 2708
associated with
chronic respiratory diseases 2389
diabetes 1091, 2041
gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
leukaemia 1087, 2915
peritoneal dialysis 2708
tuberculosis 1087
rhinocerebral 1091, 2041, 2915
therapy, amphotericin B 1091, 2915
***M. miehei* on palm oil products,** in, Nigeria 246
***M. mucedo* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
M. racemosus, immunology, antigens 2930
Mucorales on cattle, isolation, from vagina 695
Mullet, *Ichthyophonus hoferi* 417
Muscimol, production by, *Amanita muscaria* 3003
Mushroom poisoning of man
in
Norway 2127
Sweden 465
UK 2991
Zimbabwe 1144
review 459
review (Da) 2995
therapy, resin haemoperfusion 465
Mushroom worker's lung of man
in, USA 439, 2093
aetiology 441
immunology 441
Mushrooms
cadmium content 1151
heavy metal content 1143
mutagenicity 3002
thallium content 1152
Mushrooms, poisonous
in, UK 2991
chapter on 458
Mustard, aflatoxin 1229, 2261
Mustard seed, toxic fungi 1183
Mycetoma of cat, account 26
Mycetoma of man
affecting, scalp 111
epidemiology 874
review 2589
Myco-Decidin
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828
T. rubrum 191
Mycochlorin, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 826
Mycocid, effect on, dermatophytes 2543
Mycoderm, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 826
Mycoheptin
components 1841
mechanism of action 39
use against, *Candida albicans* 1841
Mycoheptin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Mycophenolic acid
biosynthesis 2165
effect on, HeLa cell culture 579
estimation, densitometry 2302
precursors 585
production by
Penicillium brevicompactum 585, 2357
P. carneo-lutescens 579
P. roqueforti 3193
Mycophenolic acid in cheese, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 3193
Mycoses
diagnosis 1438
disease nomenclature 1399
epidemiology 11
immunology, review 1505
therapy 692, 1444
Mycoses of animals
in zoos, account 2
literature survey 1376
Mycoses of birds, in, Belgium (zoo) 4
Mycoses of cat, chapter on 26
Mycoses of crayfish, review 2076
Mycoses of dog, affecting, skin 1423
Mycoses of fish
in
Poland 2958
Taiwan 419
book 665
Mycoses of mammals, in, Belgium (zoo) 4
Mycoses of man
in
Argentina 1418
China 671
Germany (W.) 2398
Japan 16, 675, 2365, 2370
USA 2393
affecting
central nervous system, review 2393
eyes, review 1108
heart 13
lungs 23, 36, 675
associated with
immune deficiency 2393
immunosuppressive therapy 671
pyelonephritis 2398
steroid therapy 671
diagnosis
account (Ja) 2384, 2385
review 2400
epidemiology 616
immunology 83, 2371
leukocytes 2442
role of neutrophils in defence 1512
serological tests, review 749
immunotherapy 2388
incidence 616
literature survey 1376
opportunistic infection 2396
pathology 2371
therapy 35, 693
account (Ja) 2386
Mycoses of reptiles, account 3
Mycoses, opportunistic, discussion 12
Mycoses, opportunistic, of man, review 1420
Mycotic abortion of cattle
in, Bulgaria 410
therapy, nystatin 410
Mycotoxicoses, introductory account (De) 475, 479
Mycotoxicoses of animals, chapter 2174
Mycotoxicoses of cattle
in
India 2356
USA 1165, 2179
Mycotoxicoses of fowl
in, Mexico 483
affecting, bones 482
beneficial effect of reducing feed residence time 1168
effect of
menadione 3223
tranexamic acid 3223

Mycotoxicoses of horse
in
Argentina 1166
China 1167
Mycotoxicoses of man, associated with, beer drinking 3222
Mycotoxicoses of mouse, affecting, kidneys 184
Mycotoxicoses of pig
in, Czechoslovakia 2176
diagnosis 2178
Mycotoxins
biosynthesis 2163
book 2150, 2151, 2152, 3013
chapter on 1404, 1405
chapter on (Ru) 2362
conference 1160
control 3012
propionic acid 2193
detection 1405
bioassay 3043
media 2196
review of biological methods 2195
UV fluorescence 496
effect on, *Euglena gracilis* 3043
factors affecting production 3041
identification 2150
introductory account (Da) 479
legal aspects 587
mechanism of action 2152
mutagenicity 3013
review 476
review (H) 2162
seminar 2163
structure 2150
teratogenicity 3013
uptake by plants 3208, 3212
? use in biological warfare 1163
use in biological warfare 2317, 2318, 2319, 2322, 3014
Mycotoxins in cereals
in, Canada 3016
symposium 3016
Mycotoxins in cheese, review 3033
Mycotoxins in foods
in
Austria 486, 2156
Germany (E.) 488
estimation 1187
Mycotoxins in grain
in
Finland 490
USA 3038
estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
Mycotoxins in maize, bibliography 1162
Mycotoxins, tremorgenic
estimation 3022
production by, *Penicillium* 1306
review 480
uptake by plants 3022
Mycotoxins, tremorgenic, poisoning mouse, neurotoxicity 3022
Mykolastanox F, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
***Myrothecium verrucaria* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
Myxin, use against, dermatomycosis 65
Myxothiazole, effect on, fungi 1842
N 448-76
effect of, human plasma on action 949
effect on, *Candida albicans* 40, 949
Naftifine
effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 818
side effects 2534
use against
dermatomycosis 2534
Trichophyton quinckeanum 2528
Naled, effect on, *Penicillium urticae* 574
Nanaomycin A, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1646
***Nannizzia* in soil,** in, Ivory Coast 2517
N. corniculata
description 1662
mating studies 1663
teleomorph of *Microsporum boullardii* 1662
***N. corniculata* in soil,** in, Somalia 1662
***N. corniculata* on guinea pig,** pathogenicity 1662
N. fulva (*see also Microsporum fulvum*)
effect of, various volatile substances 851
pathogenicity of mating types 632
***Nannizzia* contd.**
***N. gypsea* on man,** in, Japan 2499
***N. incurvata* on man,** in, France 1577
N. otae (*see also Microsporum canis*)
mating studies 622, 2571
techniques, maintenance of tester mating strains 622
N. persicolor (*see also Microsporum persicolor*)
pathogenicity of mating types 629
***N. persicolor* on animals,** in, France 629
***N. persicolor* on man**
in
France 629
Spain 1659
Natamycin
assay 70
effect on
Candida 1817
C. albicans 40
chitin synthase 743
fungi from ears 2059
fungi from vagina of animals 695
mechanism of action 743, 1817
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 882, 898
A. oryzae 1715
Candida 2673, 2733
C. albicans 925
eye infections 406
Fusarium 2058
mycoses 35
Natamycin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 81, 2438, 2439
Neo-enactin, production by, *Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli* 1494
Neomycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Neosartorya, fumitremorgen production 1285
Neosolaniol
estimation 1190
gas chromatography 1189
thin-layer chromatography 1189
production by
Fusarium 478
F. equiseti 1324
F. semitectum 1324
F. sporotrichioides 1330
Gibberella acuminata 478
Neosolaniol in foods, effect of, processing 1326
Niger seed, toxic fungi 1183
Niphithricin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2763
Nitrofungin
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828
T. rubrum 191
Nitrofurantoin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 658
Nitroxoline, effect on, *Candida albicans* 658
Nivalenol
detection, fluorodensitometry 1329
estimation 1190
production by
Fusarium equiseti 1324
F. semitectum 1324
Gibberella zeae 1324
use in biological warfare 2317, 2322
Nivalenol in foods, effect of, processing 1326
Nocardia
account 2445
conference 644
effect of
5-fluorouracil 103
various antimicrobial agents 1516
identification, susceptibility to 5-fluorouracil 103
techniques, isolation from sputum 1440
***Nocardia* on cattle**
in, USA 1541
therapy 1541
***Nocardia* on dog**
in
Israel 1542
USA 1540
***Nocardia* on man**
in
India 126, 2594
***Nocardia* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Nigeria 877
S. Africa 2465
UK 99, 1774
USA 97, 1414, 1532, 2471
affecting
brain 2465
lungs 97, 1414, 1532, 2465
vagina 1774
associated with
kidney transplant 1532, 2465
steroid therapy 97
disseminated infection 99
mycetoma 877, 2594
opportunistic infection 2396
therapy
co-trimoxazole 99
sulphamethoxazole 2471
trimethoprim 2471
***Nocardia* on monkey**
in, USA (Puerto Rico) 2595
mycetoma 2595
N. asteroides
biochemistry 102
mycolic acids 2472
cell wall-deficient form 770
effect of
cephalosporins 1544
5-fluorouracil 103
moist heat 1548
various antibiotics 2470
various chemotherapeutic agents 1545
epidemiology 769
genetics, recombination 1552
identification, susceptibility to 5-fluorouracil 103
immunology
antigens 768, 769, 1561
relationship with *Mycobacterium* spp. 1547
morphology 1551
cell wall composition 1550
scanning electron microscopy 770
physiology, alkaline phosphatase 1549
taxonomy, numerical 2474
techniques, isolation from sputum 689
***N. asteroides* in air,** in, UK (hospital) 1535
***N. asteroides* in dust,** in, UK (hospital) 1535
***N. asteroides* on cattle**
in
Tanzania 100
USA 1561
abortion 100
affecting
foetus 100
mammary glands 1561, 2468
immunology, skin test 1561
***N. asteroides* on dog,** in, Israel 1542, 2469
***N. asteroides* on goat**
in, Somali Democratic Republic 1539
affecting, lungs 1539
***N. asteroides* on horse**
in, USA 765
associated with, immune deficiency 765
disseminated infection 765
***N. asteroides* on man**
in
India 126, 875, 2594
Japan 761
UK 99
UK (hospital) 1535, 1536
USA 98, 674, 762, 763, 1534, 1537, 1538, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2466
affecting
central nervous system 763, 1537
eyes 98, 1533, 2466
hands 2462
joints 1534, 1538
lungs 23, 761, 2462, 2463, 2464
associated with
cancer 2463
cytomegalovirus infection 761
heart transplant 2464
immune deficiency 23
kidney transplant 1534, 1535, 1536
leukaemia 1538
Pneumocystis carinii 2463
steroid therapy 762
disseminated infection 99, 762
mycetoma 875, 2594

***Nocardia asteroides* on man** *contd.*
therapy
co-trimoxazole 99
sulphadiazine 1538
sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 761, 763, 2463
sulphisoxazole 2464
***N. asteroides* on mouse,** immunology, susceptibility 1543
***N. asteroides* on pig**
in
Australia 764
USA 766
abortion 764, 766
***N. asteroides* on rabbit,** immunology, macrophage inhibition 767
N. brasiliensis
biochemistry 102
immunology, antigens 768
***N. brasiliensis* in soil,** in, Egypt 29
***N. brasiliensis* on goat,** experimental infection 217
***N. brasiliensis* on horse,** in, USA 101
***N. brasiliensis* on man**
in
India 126, 2594
Mexico 216
Nigeria 877
USA 674, 760, 2461, 2464
affecting, arms 2461
associated with
cancer 2461
heart transplant 2464
mycetoma 216, 877, 2594
therapy 760
dapsone 877
silver sulphadiazine 2461
sulphisoxazole 2464
***N. brasiliensis* on mouse,** mycetoma 1389
N. caviae
immunology
antigenic relationships with *Mycobacterium* spp. 1546
antigens 768
***N. caviae* on cattle**
in, USA 1561
affecting, mammary glands 1561, 2468
immunology, skin test 1561
***N. caviae* on man**
in
India 875
USA 760, 2467
affecting, brain 2467
mycetoma 875
therapy 760
***N. caviae* on mouse,** mycetoma 878
N. farcinica
nomen dubium 2473
taxonomy, numerical 2474
***N. gypsoides* in soil,** in, Egypt 29
N. otitidis-caviarum, biochemistry 102
Noodles, trichothecenes 1326
Norsolorinic acid, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 498
Novalachin, side effects 2762
NT-1 toxin, production by, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 1330
NT-2 toxin, production by, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 1330
Nuts
aflatoxin 1240, 3122
Aspergillus flavus 1240
Nystatin
adminstration as frozen popsicle 1832
assay 70, 76
book on discovery and uses 8
determination of composition 733
effect of bacteria on antifungal action 947
effect of gastric juice on activity 77
effect on
Aspergillus 248, 700
Candida 270, 700, 948, 1817, 2742
C. albicans 40, 77, 296, 303, 1834
chitin synthase 743
fungi 1450
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 77, 734, 735, 2434, 2435
yeasts 78
identification 733
Nystatin *contd.*
mechanism of action 39, 734, 735, 743, 1445, 1817, 2435
resistance 948, 1450, 1834, 2436
side effects 75, 1492
standardization 733
use against
Alternaria 2952
Aspergillus fumigatus 410, 898
Candida 266, 921, 935, 1762, 1766, 1776, 2661, 2673, 2732, 2733, 2736
C. albicans 259, 304, 917, 1114, 2649, 2681, 2691, 2695
C. glabrata 304
C. tropicalis 304
Cryptococcus neoformans 1006
denture stomatitis 1833
ear infections 1109
mycoses 35
yeast mastitis 2950
use for antifungal treatment of cardiac allograft tissue 42
Nystatin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2437, 2438, 2439
O-vanillin, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3129
Oats
fungi 2154
Gibberella zeae 2314
mycotoxins 490
toxic fungi 490
zearalenone 2314
Obituaries
Chmel, L. 667, 668, 670
Sylvest, B. 1409
Ochratoxin
biosynthesis 2166
detection
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 567
high-performance liquid chromatography 1188
media 2196
thin-layer chromatography 1188
effect of
caffeine 1282
carboxypeptidase A 3030
effect on
hepatoma cells 2197
insects 1169
estimation
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2158
spectrofluorometry 1283
thin layer chromatography 1186
inactivation, ammonia 1176, 3172
mechanism of action 2152
metabolism by liver microsomes *in vitro* 2285
metabolism by rat hepatocytes *in vitro* 3173
production by
Aspergillus 1173
A. ochraceus 1172, 1182, 3169, 3170
fungi from cheese 3037
Penicillium chrysogenum 3171
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 3171
P. viridicatum 3170
review 564
teratogenicity 2170
Ochratoxin + aflatoxin, synergistic activity 1170, 2182, 3027
Ochratoxin + citrinin, synergistic activity 2197
Ochratoxin in barley
distribution in kernel 1174
effect of, processing 1174
factors affecting production 3170
production in various varieties 1175
Ochratoxin in bread, diffusion 1182
Ochratoxin in cereals, in, Poland 1173
Ochratoxin in foods
in
Australia 1172
Austria 2160
Brazil 2192
Canada 2191
Germany (E.) 488
Ochratoxin in grain
estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
inactivation, ammonia 3172
Ochratoxin in maize
in, Austria 2158
affecting, digestibility 3026
Ochratoxin in rye, production in various varieties 1175
Ochratoxin in wheat
distribution in kernel 1174
effect of, processing 1174
production in various varieties 1175
Ochratoxin + penicillic acid, synergism 3029
Ochratoxin poisoning cattle
in
Italy 2282
USA 566
experimental study 481
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
bones 482
egg production 1280
enzyme activity 2180
feed intake 1280
immunity 2182
associated with, coccidiosis 2280, 3168
effect of, aflatoxin 3027
experimental study 1280, 1281, 2182, 2280, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3168
resistance 3025
Ochratoxin poisoning man, affecting, kidneys 3021
Ochratoxin poisoning mouse
affecting
foetus 2184, 2185
immune response 565, 3167
kidneys 2183
effect of
penicillic acid 3029
phenylalanine 2284
Ochratoxin poisoning pig, experimental study 1281
Ochratoxin poisoning rabbit, experimental study 1281
Ochratoxin poisoning rat
absorption in intestine 2283
affecting
foetus 2281
ovarian steroidogenesis 2281
effect of, aflatoxin 1170
Oil seeds
aflatoxin 3123
toxic fungi 1183
Olive, aflatoxin 1231
Olive oil, aflatoxin 1231
Olivomycin, effect on, *Actinomadura* 2484
Oosporein poisoning fowl, experimental study 2353
Oosporein poisoning turkey
associated with, gout 3226
experimental study 3226
Orange
aflatoxin 3121
Alternaria 1342
mycotoxins 1342
Oregano, aflatoxin 1229
Organophosphorus compounds, effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 544
Orthosan BIC-12, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
Osprey, *Aspergillus* 2624
Owl, *Aspergillus* 2624
Oxiconazole
effect on, fungi 1467
penetration into skin and nails 1623
2-Oximino-1,3-benzodithiol, effect on, fungi 725
Oxoaporphine alkaloids, effect on, fungi 698
Oxonantenine, effect on, fungi 698
Oxytetracycline + polymyxin, use against, ear infections 1109
Paecilomyces, patulin production 576
***Paecilomyces* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***Paecilomyces* on man**
in, Australia 811
immunology, allergy 2089
***Paecilomyces* on reptiles,** account 3
***Paecilomyces* on silage,** in, UK 576
***P. lilacinus* on man**
in, Denmark 2091
immunology, allergy 2091
***P. variotii* on man**
in, USA 2954

***Paecilomyces variotii* on man** *contd.*
affecting, heart 2954
Palm kernel, aflatoxin 3118
Palm oil products, pathogenic fungi 246
Panaeolus, hallucinogenic activity 1146
Panda, *Candida albicans* 1801
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
biochemistry, cell wall composition 2035
dimorphism 687, 2036
review 10
effect of
ciclopirox 52
sulphamethoxazole 2034
trimethoprim 2034
immunology
antigens 393, 2443
exoantigen test 1082
microaerophilic growth 1078, 1083
morphology, electron microscopy 687
physiology, lethal metabolite 2905
techniques
identification using immunodiffusion test 393
isolation from sputum 689
viability determination 2904
***P. brasiliensis* on bat,** experimental infection 391
***P. brasiliensis* on hamster,** immunology 2902
***P. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 1396, 2895
Brazil 388, 389, 392, 1080, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2894, 2898, 2899, 2903
Colombia 1078, 1397, 2031, 2900
Costa Rica 1379
Uruguay 2896
USA 1077
Venezuela 2399, 2897
affecting
adrenal glands 2028, 2895
children 2898
epididymis 388
eyes 2029
joints 2897
lungs 389, 2030, 2895
lymph nodes 1078, 2030, 2897
mouth 678
prostate 1415
tongue 2391
associated with
Addison's disease 1077
Phialophora pedrosoi 1379
tuberculosis 2031
immunology
erythro-adsorption 2903
haemolytic complement titre 1080
review 1505
skin test 1386
therapy
amphotericin B 1077, 2029, 2030
ketoconazole 392, 1396, 1397, 2895, 2899, 2900
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2894
sulphonamides 2030, 2897
***P. brasiliensis* on mouse**
histopathology 2033
immunology 2033, 2901
immunization 1081
***P. brasiliensis* on rat**
effect of, stress 1079
systemic infection following intravenous inoculation 2032
Paraffin wax, use against, nail infections 1624
Paromomycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Parrot, *Cladosporium sphaerospermum* 363
Paspalinine, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 569
Patulin
biosynthesis 2165
control, naled 574
detection
colorimetry 3181
media 2196
effect on
human placenta enzymes 1291
insects 3046
Patulin *contd.*
estimation
gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 499
thin-layer chromatography 3182, 3183
inactivation
hydrogen sulphite 575, 3180
vitamin C 573
mechanism of action 2152
production by
fungi from cheese 3037
Paecilomyces 576
Penicillium patulum 3181
P. urticae 574
review 3178
teratogenicity 2170
Patulin in apple, control, naled 574
Patulin in apple juice
in
Germany (E.) 3182
USA 572
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 572
thin-layer chromatography 3183
inactivation
hydrogen sulphite 3180
vitamin C 573
Patulin in cocoa bean, estimation, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 499
Patulin in foods
in, Germany (E.) 488
review 3178
Patulin in grain, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
Patulin poisoning mouse, affecting, enzyme activity 1290
Patulin poisoning rat
account 3179
affecting, foetus 1291
effect of, rubratoxin 3028
Patulin + rubratoxin, antagonism 3028
***Paxillus involutus* poisoning man,** in, Germany (W.) 2996
Pea, toxic fungi 484
Peach, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 351
Pecan, citreoviridin 1305
Penguin
Aspergillus 4
A. fumigatus 1726
Penicillic acid
biosynthesis 2165
effect of, 5-chloroorsellinic acid 3194
effect on
carboxypeptidase A 3030
red blood cells 1292
estimation
gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 499
high pressure liquid chromatography 1308
inactivation, ammonia 1176
mechanism of action 2152
metabolism by mouse liver homogenates 2303
production by
Aspergillus 1173
fungi from cheese 3037
Penicillium cyclopium 3194
Penicillic acid in cereals, in, Poland 1173
Penicillic acid in cocoa bean, estimation, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 499
Penicillic acid + ochratoxin, syngerism 3029
Penicillic acid poisoning fowl
affecting, carboxypeptidase A 3030
estimation in tissues 1308
experimental study 1308
Penicillic acid poisoning mouse
affecting
biliary excretion 3190
carboxypeptidase A 3030
effect of, ochratoxin 3029
Penicillic acid poisoning rat
affecting, biliary excretion 3190
metabolism 1292
Penicillium
book 2361
effect of
berberine sulphate 1472
butylated hydroxyanisole 495
imidazoles 34
toxin production 1178, 1306
***Penicillium* in air**
in
Denmark 448, 2087
France 2125, 2989
India 2964
USA 2990
***Penicillium* in dust**
in, Netherlands 2632
associated with, mites 2126
***Penicillium* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Penicillium* on barley,** in, UK (silos) 1180
***Penicillium* on cattle,** isolation, from vagina 695
***Penicillium* on cereals**
in
Brazil 1178
Poland 1173
***Penicillium* on dog**
in, USA 2075
affecting, nose 2075
***Penicillium* on foods**
in, Czechoslovakia 493
detection, immunofluorescence 1306
***Penicillium* on ham,** in, Taiwan 2198
***Penicillium* on hay**
in, Sweden 3124
toxin production 2183
***Penicillium* on maize,** in, Spain 485
***Penicillium* on man**
in
China 19
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 2057
India 682, 832
Poland 2109
Saudi Arabia 2059
USA 1621
USSR 405
affecting
ears 2059
eyes 405
associated with
asthma 2109
bronchitis 682
immunology, allergy 2089, 2109
isolation
from eyes 2057
from nose 19
from sputum 682
***Penicillium* on oilseed,** in, India 1183
***Penicillium* poisoning horse,** in, Argentina 1166
P. brevicompactum
mycophenolic acid production 2357
toxin production 585
P. camemberti, effect on, leucocytopoiesis 502
P. carneo-lutescens, toxin production 579
***P. casei* on man,** immunology, allergy 2978
P. charlesii, citreoviridin production 1305
***P. charlesii* on pecan,** in, USA 1305
P. chrysogenum
citrinin production 1182
effect of, near ultraviolet light on toxin production 3041
ochratoxin production 3171
P. citrinum
citrinin production 1294, 1295, 2301, 3186
effect of, α-isocyanoacrylates 67
***P. citrinum* on foods**
in
India 484
Yugoslavia 2187
***P. citrinum* on sorghum,** in, India 2301
P. crustosum
penitrem production 578, 1309
roquefortine production 578
***P. crustosum* on walnut,** in, USA 1300
P. cyclopium
effect of, essential oil derivatives 1453
penicillic acid production 3194
physiology
lipolytic activity 500
proteolytic activity 500
toxin production 2291, 3037
***P. cyclopium* on bread,** toxin production 3034
***P. cyclopium* on hay,** in, Japan 28
***P. cyclopium* poisoning cattle,** in, USA 1165

Penicillium *contd.*
***P. cyclopium* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2291
P. expansum
effect of
butylated hydroxyanisole 495
caffeine 1282
***P. expansum* on apple,** in, France 1171
P. farinosum, roquefortine production 2293
P. frequentans, effect of, essential oil derivatives 1453
***P. funiculosum* on foods,** in, India 473
***P. funiculosum* poisoning mouse**
affecting
kidneys 2186
testes 2186
P. griseofulvum, α-cylopiazonic acid production 1296
***P. herquei* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
***P. italicum* poisoning duck,** experimental study 580
***P. italicum* poisoning rat,** affecting, liver 580
P. marneffei
immunology
exoantigen test 1509
immunodiffusion test 1509
***P. melinii* on man,** in, Saudi Arabia 2061
***P. oxalicum* on maize,** in, Egypt 535
P. patulum
patulin production 3181
physiology
lipolytic activity 500
proteolytic activity 500
P. pedemontanum, toxin production 2349
P. puberulum, physiology, lipolytic activity 500
P. resticulosum, effect on, leucocytopoiesis 502
P. roqueforti
botryodiplodin production 1310
clavine alkaloid production 3187
effect of, caffeine 1282
mycophenolic acid production 3193
physiology, lipolytic activity 500
PR toxin production 3185
roquefortine production 3187
toxin production 1311
***P. roqueforti* on barley,** in, UK (silos) 1180
***P. roqueforti* on cheese,** in, Germany (W.) 3193
***P. roqueforti* on silage,** in, Germany (W.) 2157
***P. rubrum* on foods,** in, Yugoslavia 2187
P. simplicissimum, verruculogen production 2306
***P. simplicissimum* poisoning rat,** affecting, central nervous system 3191
***P. steckii* on sorghum,** in, USA 487
P. urticae
effect of
caffeine 1282
naled 574
patulin production 574
***P. urticae* on maize,** control 494
***P. verrucosum* on silage,** in, Germany (W.) 2157
P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium, ochratoxin production 3171
P. viridicatum
ochratoxin production 3170
taxonomy 1293
toxin production 1293, 3037
***P. viridicatum* on foods,** in, Yugoslavia 2187
Penitrem
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 1309
thin-layer chromatography 1309
production by, *Penicillium crustosum* 578, 1309
Penitrem in walnut, in, USA 1300
Penitrem poisoning dog, in, USA 1300
Penitrem poisoning mouse, neurotoxicity 3022
Penitrem poisoning rat, affecting, central nervous system 2298
Penitrem poisoning sheep, experimental study 2298
Pepper, black, aflatoxin 552
Pepper, red, aflatoxin 552, 2228
Pepper, white, aflatoxin 2228
Perimicin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Perphenazine, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Persteril, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
***Petalosporus* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
Petriellidium, synonym of *Pseudallescheria* 1692
P. boydii
atypical isolate 412
effect of, imidazoles 34
identification 745
immunology
antigens 1744
cross-reaction with *Aspergillus* spp. 1744
exoantigen test 745
review 1384
synonym of *Pseudallescheria boydii* 1692
techniques, isolation from sputum 1440
***P. boydii* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***P. boydii* on animals,** review 1384
***P. boydii* on cattle**
in, UK 6
affecting, udders 6
***P. boydii* on horse**
in, Czechoslovakia 1691
mycetoma 1691
***P. boydii* on man**
in
Brazil 2064
Chile 2060
Germany (W.) 2063
Japan 412
Netherlands 2063
S. Africa 2068
USA 674, 2069
affecting
brain 2068
central nervous system 412
ears 2060
kidneys 2063
lungs 2064, 2069
associated with
kidney transplant 2063
tuberculosis 2064
review 1384
therapy
clotrimazole 2060
miconazole 2068
***P. boydii* on mouse,** pathogenicity of ascospores and conidia 634
***P. boydii* on pig**
in, USA 1112
abortion 1112
Phalloidin poisoning dog, experimental study 2137
Phalloidin poisoning mouse, therapy, silybin 3000
Phalloidin poisoning rat
affecting, liver 2138
effect of, bile duct ligation 2999
Phallotoxin, mechanism of action 2142
Pheasant
Aspergillus fumigatus 2625
zearalenone 3198
Phenol, effect on, *Candida* 2743
Phenol derivatives, effect on, fungi 68
Phenolic compounds, antifungal activity associated with molecular structure 696
Phialophora
effect of, 5-fluorocytosine 43
taxonomy, numerical 2406
***Phialophora* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
P. compacta
effect of, salicylaldehyde-*o*-phenylenediamine 722
immunology, exoantigens 1381
P. gougerotii
dimorphism 643
synonym of *Exophiala jeanselmei* 1380
taxonomy 1380
***P. gougerotii* on man**
in, Italy 1107
affecting, eyes 1107
***P. hoffmannii* on man,** in, USA 2582
P. pedrosoi
biochemistry, X-ray analysis 1433
dimorphism 643
Phialophora pedrosoi *contd.*
effect of
essential oil derivatives 1453
phenolic compounds 696
various antifungal agents 2588
immunology
antigens 1679
exoantigens 1381
techniques, preservation in water 1441
***P. pedrosoi* in air,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
***P. pedrosoi* on man**
in
Brazil 1383, 1685
Costa Rica 1379
Gabon 1684
Japan 871, 1679, 2587
Mexico 1378
USSR 1682
affecting, arms 1685
associated with
Addison's disease 1379
carcinoma 1379
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1379
immunology, skin test 1679
therapy
amphotericin B 1378, 2587
calciferol 1378
cryotherapy 1378
electrocoagulation 1378
5-fluorocytosine 1378
***P. pedrosoi* on mouse**
defence mechanisms 872
experimental infection 1382
***P. pedrosoi* on plant material,** in, Japan 873
***P. pedrosoi* on rat,** immunology, skin test 1679
P. richardsiae, effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
P. verrucosa
dimorphism 643
effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
immunology
antigens 1679
exoantigens 1381
techniques, preservation in water 1441
***P. verrucosa* on cat,** in, Canada 1688
***P. verrucosa* on man,** in, Japan 871
***P. verrucosa* on plant material,** in, Japan 873
***P. verrucosa* on rat,** immunology, skin test 1679
Phisohex, effect on, *Candida* 2743
***Phoma* in air,** in, France 2989
***Phoma* in water,** in, Finland (swimming pool) 9
***Phoma* on man**
in, France 2057
isolation, from eyes 2057
***P. fimeti* on crab,** in, USA (Alaska) 2081
Phomopsis, cytochalasin production 611
P. leptostromiformis
effect on, guinea pig hepatic mitochondria 1348
toxin production 1348
Phycomycetes, taxonomy, numerical 2406
Phycomycetes on air conditioners, in, Spain (hospital) 1085
Phycomycosis of cat, associated with, diabetes 2045
Phycomycosis of cattle
in
India 2920
UK 2921
affecting
abomasum 2921
gastrointestinal tract 2920
distribution in tissues 27
Phycomycosis of dog
in, USA 1423, 2919
affecting, skin 1423
Phycomycosis of horse
in, Australia 1094
affecting
heart 1094
kidneys 1094
Phycomycosis of man
in
Argentina 2040
Costa Rica 1084
Germany (w.). 2909
India 2911

Phycomycosis of man *contd.*
in *contd.*
Japan 16, 681, 1088
Kuwait 2918
Spain 1085
USA 21, 677, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1708, 2044, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2916
USA (Mo.) 1419
USSR 2039
account (Ja) 2382
affecting
bones 1086, 1090, 2913
central nervous system 1090
heart 2916
lungs 23, 677, 1088, 1708, 2916
nose 1084, 1086, 2909
orbit 1085
palate 1419
pharynx 1086
sinuses 1084, 2039
trachea 2044
associated with
cancer 677
diabetes 1086, 1091, 1708, 2039, 2040, 2913, 2914, 2918
immune deficiency 23
immunosuppressive therapy 2911
kidney transplant 1419
leukaemia 681, 2912, 2914
diagnosis, computed tomography 21, 2912
hospital infection 1085
immunology, review 1505
opportunistic infection 2396
rhinocerebral 21, 1086, 1091, 2040, 2911, 2913, 2914, 2918
therapy 33
amphotericin B 1085, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1708, 2044, 2909, 2913, 2914, 2918
5 fluorocytosine 2914
miconazole 2909
Phycomycosis of reptiles, account 3
Phycomycosis of snake, in, USA 2046
***Pichia membranaefaciens* on cattle,** isolation, from vagina 695
Piedra of man, in, India 14
Piedraia hortae, description 2577
***P. hortae* on man**
in
Brazil 115
Canada 2577
India 126
Venezuela 1357, 1359
affecting, scalp 111
associated with, race 1357, 1359

Pig
Actinomadura madurae 1112
aflatoxin 25, 511, 540, 550, 1202, 2173, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2209, 2213, 2214, 2215, 3061, 3062, 3064, 3066, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073
Aspergillus fumigatus 1112
Candida albicans 25
Claviceps 2147, 2327
deoxynivalenol 2160, 3024
dermatomycosis 117
diacetoxyscirpenol 599, 3023
Exophiala jeanselmei 1112
Fusarium 3216, 3217
F. tricinctum 2328
Gibberella fujikuroi 1336
Ochroconis 1112
PR 2 toxin 2175
Microsporum nanum 143, 145
mycotic abortion 1112
mycotoxicoses 2176, 2178
Nocardia asteroides 764, 766
ochratoxin 1281
Petriellidium boydii 1112
Prototheca wickerhamii 25
Rhizopus 395
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1363
T 2 toxin 2175, 2327, 3023
Trichophyton suis 2475, 2476
Trichophyton verrucosum 1349
yeasts in gastrointestinal tract 1797, 1798
zearalenone 587, 888, 2160, 2175, 2310, 3023, 3024, 3195, 3196, 3200
Pigeon, health hazards 7

Pigeon droppings
Cryptococcus neoformans 349, 1895, 1933, 1954, 2833
fungi 1428
Pigeon pea, aflatoxin 2261
Pimaricin (*see* Natamycin)
Pithomyces chartarum, sporidesmin production 2343
***P. chartarum* on pastures,** in, S. Africa 2359
P. chartarum* on *Tribulus terrestris, in, S. Africa 2345
***P. chartarum* poisoning cattle,** in, Argentina 1341
***P. chartarum* poisoning sheep**
in
Australia 1340
S. Africa 2345
causing geeldikkop 2345
Pityrosporum (*see Malassezia*)
Plants
antifungal activity of extracts 833, 1451, 1452, 1469, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1477, 1639, 1640
fungi 2518
Plumbagin, effect on, fungi 1639
Plumbago, antifungal activity of extracts 1639
Pluteus salicinus
psilocin production 2144
psilocybin production 2144
Polifungin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2438, 2439
Polyfungin amide derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 81
Polygodial, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1452
Polymyxin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Polymyxin B sulphate, effect on, fungi from ears 2059
Polyoxyethylene glycol derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 958
Polysiphonia, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Polyvinylpyrolidone-iodine, use against, yeasts on genital mucosa 2738
Porcupine, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1025
Potassium iodide
use against
Basidiobolus haptosporus 2037
Sporothrix schenckii 2051, 2054, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942
Trichophyton rubrum 1642
Potassium permanganate, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1588
Poultry houses
Aspergillus fumigatus 247
fungi 1732
Povidone iodine, effect on, fungi 47
PR toxin
biosynthesis 3185
effect on
DNA 581
fungi 2305
liver cells *in vitro* 1312
rat liver cells *in vitro* 581
estimation 1307
genetic activity 2305
mutagenicity 2292
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 3185
PR toxin poisoning rat, carcinogenicity 3188
Promethazine, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Propionic acid
effect on
fungi 1184
Gibberella zeae 2314, 3202
use against, fungi on foods 2193
Propolis, use against, *Candida albicans* 301
Prosopsis, antifungal activity of extracts 1477
***Protoschlyx paradoxa* on fish,** in, India 1117
***Prototheca* on cat,** in, Australia 424
***P. trispora* on cattle**
in, Germany (E.) 2962
affecting, mammary glands 2962
P. wickerhamii
effect of
amphotericin B 1123
Prototheca wickerhamii *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
various antibiotics 425
morphology 1121
electron microscopy 1121, 1123
phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils 1122
***P. wickerhamii* on cat,** in, Australia 2084
***P. wickerhamii* on man,** in, USA 1122, 2083
***P. wickerhamii* on pig,** in, Mexico 25
P. zopfii
effect of, amphotericin B 1123
morphology, electron microscopy 1123
physiology 32
techniques, isolation 2963
***P. zopfii* on cattle**
in, USA 2963
affecting, mammary glands 2963
***P. zopfii* on dog**
in, USA 2963
affecting, eyes 2963
systemic infection 2963
***P. zopfii* on man**
in, Venezuela 423
affecting, nails 423
Pseudallescheria boydii
conidiogenesis 2956
morphology, electron microscopy 2956
taxonomy 1692
P. shearii, synonym of ***Pseudallescheria boydii*** 1692
***Pseudoarachniotus* on rat,** in, Nigeria 821
Pseudomonas, tropolone production 839
Pseudowintera, antifungal activity of extracts 1452
Psilocin, production by, *Pluteus salicinus* 2144
Psilocybe
hallucinogenic activity 1146
hallucinogenic species in Australia 452
hallucinogenic species in Czechoslovakia 460
psychotropic species in Nepal 1142
P. mairei, psilocybin production 460
P. semilanceata
psilocybin production 460
toxin production 3004
***P. semilanceata* poisoning man**
in
Netherlands 2135
UK 463, 464, 2128
Psilocybin
detection, high performance liquid chromatography 2141
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 3004
production by
Pluteus salicinus 2144
Psilocybe mairei 460
P. semilanceata 460, 3004
Psilosin, detection, high performance liquid chromatography 2141
Psoralens, mechanism of action 2152
Pyrethrum, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Pyrrolnitrin
effect on, fungi 703
side effects 702
use against, *Malassezia furfur* 702
***Pythium* on horse**
in, Australia 1093, 2923, 2924, 2925
immunology 2924
vaccination 1093
therapy 1093
***P. gracile* on horse,** in, Japan 2922
***P. gracile* on rabbit,** experimental infection 2922
Quail, aflatoxin 513, 2218, 2221, 3081
Quinazolones
effect on
Candida albicans 2754
fungi 697
Quinine hydrochloride, effect on, fungi 37
Quinine sulphate, effect on, fungi 37
R 34000, use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1395
R 42470, use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1395
Rabbit
Absidia corymbifera 1095
Actinomyces 96
aflatoxin 515, 516, 2225, 3088

Rabbit *contd.*
Aspergillus fumigatus 252, 748
A. terreus 2638
Botrytis cinerea 3224
Candida albicans 159, 293, 320, 748, 946, 1803, 1811, 1823, 2737, 2778, 2781
C. krusei 1803
Cryptococcus neoformans 1008, 1020, 2821
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 2946
dermatomycosis 138
Dermatophilus congolensis 106, 2480
Emmonsia crescens 2842
Malassezia furfur 205
M. ovalis 205
Micropolyspora faeni 443
Microsporum canis 139, 152, 160, 2540, 2547
M. gypseum 2513
Nocardia asteroides 767
ochratoxin 1281
Pythium gracile 2922
Rhizomucor pusillus 1095
Rhizopus 1095
T-2 toxin 3206
Trichophyton equinum 160
T. mentagrophytes 113, 144, 152, 156, 159, 160, 172, 822, 846
T. rubrum 822
T. verrucosum 160
Rabbit warrens, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 156, 157
Racoon, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 773
Rapeseed, toxic fungi 3171
Rat
Actinomyces viscosus 1531
aflatoxicol 1220
aflatoxin 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 1170, 1214, 1215, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1222, 1223, 1224, 2205, 2223, 2224, 2226, 2227, 3050, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3146, 3147, 3163
Alternaria alternata 2982
alternariol monomethyl ether 3219
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 623
Aspergillus 444
Candida 444
C. albicans 159, 710, 711, 712, 938, 939, 1467, 1804, 1809, 1810, 1813, 1814, 1823, 1875, 2645, 2721, 2722, 2728
citreoviridin 1302, 1303
citrinin 2300
Cryptococcus neoformans 1008, 1904, 2821
dermatomycosis 137
diacetoxyscirpenol 3023
emodin 2296
Exophiala jeanselmei 1678, 1679
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2312
Gibberella fujikuroi 604, 1336
G. zeae 2312
gyromitrin 1149
keratinophilic fungi 821
Micropolyspora faeni 1138
Microsporum canis 159
mycotoxins 1178, 1179
ochratoxin 1170, 2281, 2283
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1079, 2032
patulin 1291, 3028, 3179
penicillic acid 1292, 3190
Penicillium italicum 580
P. simplicissimum 3191
penitrem 2298
phalloidin 2138, 2999
Phialophora pedrosoi 1679
P. verrucosa 1679
PR toxin 3188
rubescenslysin 1148
rubratoxin 1297, 3028
T-2 toxin 2312, 3023
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 159
verruculogen 2298, 2299, 3191
Wangiella dermatitidis 1679
zearalenone 1317, 2311, 2312, 3023, 3197
Reductiomycin, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1647
Reindeer
Absidia corymbifera 5
Aspergillus 5
Trichophyton verrucosum 139
Reniera, antifungal activity of extracts 2755
Renierone, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2755
Reports
Animal Health 1979 (UK) 6
Animal Health 1980 (UK) 1349
Animal Health 1981 (UK) 2358
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Pretoria, South Africa 2359
Reptiles, mycoses 3
Rhinocladiella, effect of, various antifungal agents 2588
***Rhinosporidium seeberi* on horse**
in, Germany (W.) 397
electron microscopy 397
***R. seeberi* on man**
in
India 398, 1097, 2933, 2935
Kenya 2932
Tanzania 1098
UK 2934
Venezuela 1390
affecting
eyes 1390, 2932
mouth 678
nose 1390
skin 1097
immunology 2935
immunity 398
therapy, dapsone 1097
Rhizomucor miehei
immunology, antigens 2930
physiology, nutritional requirements 1096
R. pusillus
effect of
ketoconazole 2929
various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
physiology, nutritional requirements 1096
***R. pusillus* on air conditioners,** in, Spain (hospital) 1085
***R. pusillus* on barley,** in, UK 1426
***R. pusillus* on cacao,** in, UK 1425
***R. pusillus* on groundnut,** in, Nigeria 685
***R. pusillus* on man**
in, Spain 1085
affecting, orbit 1085
therapy, amphotericin B 1085
***R. pusillus* on mouse,** affecting, lungs 2928
***R. pusillus* on palm oil products,** in, Nigeria 246
***R. pusillus* on rabbit,** affecting, brain 1095
Rhizopus, toxin production 2348
***Rhizopus* on foods,** in, India 473, 2237
***Rhizopus* on ham,** in, Taiwan 2198
***Rhizopus* on man**
in
India 682, 2389
UK 1774
USA 876, 2038, 2917
affecting
arms 2038
eyes 2917
vagina 1774
associated with
bronchitis 682
chronic respiratory diseases 2389
diabetes 2917
steroid therapy 2038
isolation, from sputum 682
mycetoma 876
therapy, amphotericin B 2038, 2917
***Rhizopus* on pig**
in, Mexico 395
affecting, feet 395
***Rhizopus* on rabbit,** affecting, brain 1095
R. arrhizus
effect of, various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
***R. arrhizus* on man**
in
Tanzania 2910
USA 1089
affecting, brain 2910
***R. equi* on horse**
in, Argentina 24
associated with, infertility 24
R. microsporus, immunology, antigens 2930
***Rhizopus* contd.**
R. oryzae
effect of
berberine sulphate 1472
guinea pig sera containing iron 1655
various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
***R. oryzae* on cattle**
in, India 1422
affecting, skin 1422
R. rhizopodiformis
effect of, various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
R. stolonifer
effect of
ketoconazole 2929
various antifungal agents 2049
immunology, antigens 2930
***R. stolonifer* on man,** immunology, precipitins in patients with leukaemia 2172
Rhodococcus, effect of, various antimicrobial agents 1516
Rhodotorula
effect of, disinfectants 2738
physiology, enzymes 1424
***Rhodotorula* in air**
in
India 1141
USA 450
***Rhodotorula* on cattle,** associated with, mastitis 2949
***Rhodotorula* on fowl**
in, Uganda 359
affecting, skin 359
***Rhodotorula* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
France 2057
Germany (E.) 1770
Germany (W.) 2682
associated with, gastroduodenal ulcers 2682
isolation, from eyes 2057
***Rhodotorula* on mouse,** pathogenicity 1424
R. rubra
effect of
diethanolamine 1475
tellurite 688
***R. rubra* on man**
in
Finland 973
Germany (E.) 1957
UK 920
USA 1437
affecting, skin 1957
associated with, irradiation therapy 920
isolation, from blood 1437
Ribostamycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Rice
aflatoxin 2232, 2239, 2241, 2261, 3109
Aspergillus flavus 2232
A. parasiticus 2232
sterigmatocystin 2288
toxic fungi 484, 1178, 1179, 3009
Rifampicin
effect on
Actinomadura 2484
actinomycetes 750
dematiaceous fungi 2588
use against
Aspergillus 2624
A. fumigatus 239, 2618
Rimocidin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Ristomycin, use against, *Actinomyces* 96
Rodents, wild
Emmonsia crescens 1960
E. parva 1960
Roquefortine
effect on, bacteria 577
production by
Penicillium crustosum 578
P. farinosum 2293
P. roqueforti 1311, 3187
structure 1311
Roridin
effect on, insects 3046
production by
Stachybotrys atra 608
S. chartarum 2347
S. microspora 2347

Roridin *contd.*
uptake by plants 3208, 3212
Rosemary, aflatoxin 1229
Rothia, account 2445
Rubescenslysin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1148
Rubescenslysin poisoning rat, experimental study 1148
Rubomycin, effect on, *Actinomadura* 2484
Rubratoxin
effect on
aflatoxin production 3152
mouse liver microsomes 1313
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 3192
review 3184
Rubratoxin in foods, factors affecting 3192
Rubratoxin + patulin, antagonism 3028
Rubratoxin poisoning fowl, affecting, enzyme activity 2180
Rubratoxin poisoning mouse, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene pretreatment 1299
Rubratoxin poisoning rat
affecting, liver 1297
effect of, patulin 3028
Rugulosin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1304
Rumex, antifungal activity of extracts 1640
R. japonicus, antifungal activity of extracts 833
***Russula olivacea* poisoning man,** in, Italy 2132
Rye
Aspergillus ochraceus 1175
Claviceps 470
C. purpurea 3005
ergot alkaloids 470, 2191
mycotoxins 490, 1173
ochratoxin 1175
toxic fungi 490
Ryegrass staggers
fungus causing 1344
toxins causing 1345
Ryegrass staggers of deer, in, New Zealand 3227
Ryegrass staggers of sheep
in, New Zealand 2343, 3225
effect of, selenium 2177
mycotoxins causing 3022
***Saccharomonospora viridis* on man**
in, USA 2090
immunology, allergy 2090, 2100, 2977
Saccharomyces
effect of, imidazole derivatives 1820, 2741
immunology, leukocyte stimulation 2441
physiology, enzymes 1424
***Saccharomyces* on animals**
in, Egypt 2948
affecting, mammary glands 2948
***Saccharomyces* on cattle,** associated with, mastitis 2949
***Saccharomyces* on man**
in, UK 920
associated with, irradiation therapy 920
***Saccharomyces* on mouse,** pathogenicity 1424
S. cerevisiae
antitumour activity 2801
effect of
aculeacin A 1504
amphotericin B 1490
amphotericin B amide derivatives 1489
benzenedithiol derivatives 724
benzodithiol derivatives 1476
imidazoles 38, 699
nystatin 77, 734, 735, 2434, 2435, 2436
nystatin derivatives 2437
2-oximino-1,3-benzodithiol 725
polyene antibiotic derivatives 2438, 2439
squalene 1490
2-vinylfuran derivatives 1471
immunology, cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1855
techniques, identification 1877
***S. cerevisiae* on man**
in
Finland 2676, 2690, 2731
Hungary 2744
affecting
mouth 2731
***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
vagina 2744
associated with, cancer 2731
therapy, clotrimazole 2744
transmission, from mother to newborn 2690
Safflower seed, toxic fungi 1183
***Saksenaea vasiformis* on man,** in, USA 2042
Salicylaldehyde-*o*-phenylenediamine, effect on, fungi 722
Salicylic acid, use against, *Microsporum canis* 2491
Salifungin
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828
T. rubrum 191
Sand
fungi 1731
keratinophilic fungi 1619
Saprolegnia
effect of, imidazole derivatives 710
pathogenicity of zoospores and oospores 624
***Saprolegnia* on carp,** in, Egypt 2960
***Saprolegnia* on eel,** in, USA 2078
***Saprolegnia* on fish**
in
Brazil 1120
India 1118
Taiwan 419
experimental infection 624
***Saprolegnia* on fish eggs,** biocontrol 2077
***Saprolegnia* on rudd,** in, UK 2358
S. diclina, survival in salt water 419
***S. diclina* on fish**
in, Taiwan 422
experimental infection 624
S. ferax, effect of, malachite green 419
***S. ferax* on fish,** experimental infection 624
Satratoxin
production by
Stachybotrys atra 608
S. chartarum 2347
S. microspora 2347
Saunas, yeasts 2402
Sceptrin
effect on, fungi 1499
production by, *Agelas sceptrum* 1499
Schefflera, antifungal activity of extracts 1451
Scopulariopsis, effect of, berberine sulphate 1472
***Scopulariopsis* on man,** in, USA 1621
S. brevicaulis, effect of, plant extracts 1474
***S. brevicaulis* in soil,** in, Egypt 1618
***S. brevicaulis* on cattle,** in, Hungary 151
***S. brevicaulis* on man**
in
Australia 1676
Chile 2578
France 789, 1580
UK 1569
USA 2665
affecting, nails 1676, 2578
therapy, ketoconazole 2665
***S. brevicaulis* on mouse,** experimental infection 413
***S. brevicaulis* on pig**
in, Brazil 1363
affecting, skin 1363
***Scytalidium hyalinum* on man,** therapy 824
Sea lion, *Fusarium* 2071
Seal, *Fusarium* 2071
Secalonic acid poisoning mouse
affecting, foetus 2295
distribution in tissues 2294
excretion 2294
mutagenicity 1298
Selenium sulphide, use against, *Trichophyton tonsurans* 1631
Semen, human
fungi 18
storage 18
Septichen
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828
T. rubrum 191
Sesame seed
aflatoxin 1229
toxic fungi 1183
Sevin, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 541
Shea nut, aflatoxin 3123
Sheep
Alternaria alternata 213
Aspergillus 1720
A. fumigatus 240, 1717, 2622
citrinin 2358
Dermatophilus congolensis 106, 109, 2358, 2478
fungi in vagina 683, 695
geeldikkop disease 2345
Gibberella fujikuroi 1336
mycotic mastitis 2948
penitrem 2298
Pithomyces chartarum 1340, 2345
ryegrass staggers 1344, 2177, 2343, 3022, 3225
sporidesmin 2177, 2343, 2345
Stachybotrys 609
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 142
T. terrestre 142
T. verrucosum 114, 142, 146, 153, 651, 2358
T. verrucosum var. *autotrophicum* 2512
trichothecenes 2309
verruculogen 2298
zearalenone 2309
Shoes, dermatophytes 2530
Showers, dermatophytes 2485
Shrimp, *Haliphthoros milfordensis* 2082
Siccanin, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1646
Siderochelin, effect on, dermatophytes 2550
Silage
Paecilomyces 576
toxic fungi 2157
Silybin, use against, mushroom poisoning 3000
Sisomycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Skunk, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 773
Slaframine, detection, gas-liquid chromatography 2350
Slaframine in red clover, in, USA 2350
Slaframine poisoning guinea pig, experimental study 2350
Slaframine poisoning horse, in, USA 2350
Snake
Entomophthorales 1092
phycomycosis 2046
Soda lye, effect on, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2529
Sodium chloride
effect on
Aspergillus 1434
dermatophytes 1434
Sodium iodide, use against, *Sporothrix schenckii* 400
Sodium nitrate
use against
dermatomycosis 831
Malassezia furfur 831
Soil
Aspergillus flavus 537
chromomycosis agents 1680
dermatophytes 779, 1372
Histoplasma capsulatum 375, 1049
keratinophilic fungi 161, 823, 1618, 1620, 2516, 2517, 2519
Microsporum gypseum 2517
Nannizzia 2517
N. corniculata 1662
Nocardia 29
pathogenic fungi 29
Phialophora pedrosoi 873
P. verrucosa 873
Trichoderma hamatum 1346
Trichophyton mariatii 1369
Wangiella dermatitidis 1383
Soil, pot plant
Aspergillus 231
source of allergenic fungi 429
Sorbic acid
effect on
Aspergillus parasiticus 3133
fungi 1184
use against, fungi on litter 3040
Sorghum
aflatoxin 1241, 2241
Aspergillus candidus 2301
citrinin 2301
mycotoxins 2179
Penicillium citrinum 2301

Sorghum *contd.*
toxic fungi 473, 484, 487
Soybean
aflatoxin 2241, 3136
toxic fungi 1183
Sparrow, health hazards 7
Sphacelia sorghi, ergot alkaloid production 1159
Sphagnum moss, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2054
Spherulin
skin test survey, in, USA (Calif.) 1964
use in skin tests 1038
***Spicaria* on foods,** in, Yugoslavia 1432
Spices, aflatoxin 552, 1229, 2228
Sponges, antifungal activity of extracts 2755
Sporidesmin
mechanism of action 3218
production by, *Pithomyces chartarum* 2343
Sporidesmin poisoning deer, in, New Zealand 2344
Sporidesmin poisoning sheep
in, New Zealand 2343
effect of, selenium 2177
experimental study 2177
Sporothrix
biochemistry, glycoproteins 1104
immunology, antigens 1104
***S. catenata* on cattle**
in
Romania 1101
UK 1101
S. schenckii
biochemistry
cell wall polysaccharides 402
DNA base composition 1106
glycoproteins 1104
dimorphism, review 10
effect of
ciclopirox 52
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
imidazole derivatives 710
plant extracts 1474
immunology
antigens 402, 1104, 1385, 2055
cross-reaction with *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 1103
immunodiffusion test 1385
immunoelectrophoresis 1385
morphology, electron microscopy 2056
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes 1387
physiology 32
cyanuric acid degradation 1105
taxonomy
relationship with *Ceratocystis* 633, 1106
relationship with *Ceratocystis minor* 2055
techniques
isolation from sputum 689, 1440
preservation in water 1441
***S. schenckii* on cat**
in, USA 2940
account 26
***S. schenckii* on dog**
in, USA 400, 1423
affecting
nose 1423
skin 1423
***S. schenckii* on man**
in
Argentina 2941, 2942
Brazil 115, 399
Canada 2054
China 2050
El Salvador 1386
India 2939
Japan 401, 808, 2052, 2944, 2945
Mexico 1387
Uruguay 1388
USA 87, 674, 1099, 1100, 2051, 2053, 2425, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940
account (Ja) 2382
affecting
abdomen 2938
bones 399
eyes 399
face 2937
joints 1100
lungs 23, 1099
nose 399, 2052
***Sporothrix schenckii* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
skin 399, 2054, 2936, 2939, 2942
tongue 2391
associated with
armadillo hunting 1388
gardening 2938
immune deficiency 23, 1387
disseminated infection 399, 1099
electron microscopy 2053
immunology
leukocyte migration 2945
polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence 87
precipitation test 401
review 1505
skin test 1386
therapy
amphotericin B 399, 1099, 1100, 2053, 2936
cryosurgery 2941
heat 2944
ketoconazole 2425
potassium iodide 2051, 2054, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2942
transmission, from cat 2940
***S. schenckii* on mouse**
gastrointestinal inoculation 2943
immunology, cellular immunity 1102
***S. schenckii* on sphagnum moss,** in, Canada 2054
***Sporotrichum pruinosum* in soil,** in, Spain 823
Squalene, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1490
Squalene + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1490
Squirrel
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 623
dermatomycosis 137
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2493
Stachybotryotoxin
detection 3221
effect on, *Candida subtropicalis* 3221
factors affecting production 1343
production by, *Stachybotrys atra* 1343
Stachybotryotoxin poisoning mouse, affecting, immunity 3220
Stachybotrys, toxin production 477
***Stachybotrys* poisoning sheep,** in, USSR 609
S. atra
stachybotryotoxin production 1343
toxin production 503, 608, 3042
S. chartarum, toxin production 2347
S. microspora, toxin production 2347
Staphylococcal anatoxin, use against, dermatomycosis 170
Starling, health hazards 7
Stemphylium ilicis, effect on, leucocytopoiesis 502
***S. macrosporoideum* on man,** in, Saudi Arabia 2061
Sterigmatocystin
adduct formation by photochemical epoxidation 3044
biosynthesis 2164
detection, media 2196
effect on
bacteria 2289, 2290
chick embryonal hepatocytes *in vitro* 3047
monkey kidney DNA 501
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 571, 1287
mechanism of action 2152
medium for production 3177
production by
Aspergillus 1173
A. nidulans 1289
A. nidulans var. *latus* 1289
A. parasiticus 498
A. quadrilineatus 1289
A. rugulosus 1289
A. versicolor 1287, 3177
A. violaceus 1289
Chaetomium 1191
Monocillium nordinii 1284
Sterigmatocystin in cereals, in, Poland 1173
Sterigmatocystin in grain, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 497
Sterigmatocystin in rice, in, Taiwan 2288
Sterigmatocystin in vegetables, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 571
Straw, aflatoxin 542
Strawberry, aflatoxin 3107
Streptomyces
account 2445
conference 644
effect of, various antimicrobial agents 1516
***Streptomyces* on man,** associated with, psoriasis 1677
***S. albus* on man**
in, USA 1130
immunology, allergy 1130
S. griseorubiginosus, reductiomycin production 1647
***Streptomyces* No. 3671,** antibiotic production 1495, 1496, 1497
***S. somaliensis* on man**
in
Kenya 1559
Saudi Arabia 2592
affecting
bones 1559
skull 2592
Streptomycin, effect on, *Actinomadura* 2484
Suji, aflatoxin 2241
Sulconazole, use against, dermatomycosis 2525
Sulphadiazine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1822
Sulphamethoxazole
effect on
Candida albicans 1822
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2034
use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 2894
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim
synergistic activity 2034
use against, *Nocardia* 2471
Sulphonamides, effect on, dermatophytes 2530
Sulphonilamide, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Sulphur, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2542
Sulphur salicylic ointment
use against
Trichophyton rubrum 1600
T. violaceum 804
Sunflower seed, toxic fungi 1183
Swan, *Aspergillus* 1724
Swimming pools
fungi 9
yeasts 2402
Sylvest, B., obituary 1409
Synergisidin, effect on, *Candida* 2765
Synergisidin + imidazoles, synergistic activity 950
Syngerisidin + imidazole derivatives, synergistic activity 2765
T-2 toxin
detection 1328, 3209
fluorodensitometry 1329
high-performance liquid chromatography 602
effect on
fungi 2161
mouse lymphoid DNA 2329
yeasts 3209
estimation 1190
gas chromatography 1189
gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 2334
thin-layer chromatography 1189
factors affecting production 2315
production by
Fusarium 478
F. sporotrichioides 1330, 2321, 3017
F. tricinctum 601
Gibberella acuminata 478
radiolabelling 601
teratogenicity 2170
use in biological warfare 2317, 2322
T-2 toxin in cereals, production by, *Fusarium* 3020
T-2 toxin in foods
in
Brazil 2192
Hungary 597
effect of, processing 1326
T-2 toxin in grain, in, Finland 490

T-2 toxin in maize
in, USA 491
estimation, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 2334
T-2 toxin in sorghum, in, USA 2179
T-2 toxin poisoning animals, historical episodes 2170
T-2 toxin poisoning cat, experimental study 596, 2330
T-2 toxin poisoning cattle
affecting, immune system 3207
experimental study 3207
T-2 toxin poisoning fowl
in, Hungary 597
affecting
blood coagulation 595
enzyme activity 2180
experimental study 595, 598
T-2 toxin poisoning goose, experimental study 1325
T-2 toxin poisoning man
in, USA 2325
historical episodes 2170
T-2 toxin poisoning monkey, experimental study 2326
T-2 toxin poisoning mouse
affecting, immune responses 3205
effect on, DNA 2329
T-2 toxin poisoning pig
in, Germany (W.) 2327
affecting
gut microflora 3023
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
reproductive organs 2175
T-2 toxin poisoning rabbit, affecting, blood chemistry 3206
T-2 toxin poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 2312
gut microflora 3023
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
T-2 toxin poisoning turkey, experimental study 594
Techniques
air spora sampling 1401, 2086
assay of clotrimazole in pharmaceutical preparations 701
assay of 5-fluorocytosine in serum 1459
assay of ketoconazole in body fluids 50
assay of ketoconazole in plasma 1466
assay of miconazole in plasma 704
assay of miconazole in saliva 705
assay of nystatin 76
assay of polyene antibiotics 70
AUTOBAC 1 for determination of carbon assimilation by *Candida* spp. 981
autobac 1 test for antifungal agents 2742
autobac 1 test for sugar utilisation 2793
bioassay of miconazole 1460, 1461
counting fungi on fuel chips 2122
culture of *Malassezia furfur* 1355
detecting phospholipase activity in *Candida* 1879
detection of *Candida albicans* in blood 1875
detection of *Histoplasma capsulatum* in bone marrow 2008
detection of *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2511
diagnosis of dermatomycosis 193
diagnosis of onychomycosis by nail biopsy 2561, 2562
diazonium blue B test to detect basidiomycetous yeasts 32
exoantigen test for identification of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1082
hair perforation test for dermatophytes 1364
hair root invasion test for evaluation of antifungal agents 2528
identification of *Aspergillus in vivo* by indirect immunoperoxidase technique 2636
identification of atypical *Candida* isolates 1877
identification of *Candida* 1878
identification of *Candida* spp. *in vivo* 1812
identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1948
identification of fungi using acid-fastness 2409
Techniques *contd.*
identification of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 393
identification of yeasts on Janus green agar 1876
isolation and identification of *Trichophyton rubrum* 1365
isolation of actinomycetes using rifampicin containing media 750
isolation of dermatophytes 2508, 2517
isolation of dermatophytes from soil 1372
isolation of fungi from blood 1437, 1442
isolation of fungi from sputum 1440
isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soil 161
isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soil by addition of keratinaceous material 1618
isolation of *Prototheca zopfii* 2963
laser analysis of fungi 909
lyophilization of *Coccidioides immitis* 1040
maintenance of *Nannizzia otae* 622
measurement of atmospheric allergens 2983
media for identification of pathogenic yeasts 1436
media for isolation of fungi from sputum 689
media for isolation of *Malassezia* spp. 868
medium for differentiation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* serotypes 1947
medium for *Filobasidiella neoformans* 2832
medium for identification of *Candida albicans* 1871
medium for identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* serotypes 1951
medium for isolation and identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2833
medium for isolation of pathogenic fungi 2407
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* chlamydospores 1885, 2799
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* germ tubes 982, 1885, 2790, 2799
medium for obtaining *Candida* chlamydospores 983
medium for obtaining tissue form of pathogenic fungi *in vitro* 370
medium for obtaining yeast phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2005
medium for testing 5-fluorocytosine sensitivity 2415
Mycology Proficiency Testing Survey 691
obtaining uniform stationary phase of *Candida albicans* 323
preparation of antigen extracts from pathogenic fungi 1511
preparing permanent fungus mounts 690
preservation of fungi in water 1441
production of nonencapsulated *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1021
protoplast formation and fusion 618
purification of basidiospores of *Filobasidiella neoformans* 2834
removal of nails 1628
replication of fungal cultures 1439
rice grain slide culture for identification of *Microsporum canis* 849
sampling skin for culture of dermatophytes 2563
sampling skin for microscopic examination 1654
stain for fungi in tissue sections 2408
staining capsule of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1949
staining fungi *in vivo* 33
staining *Histoplasma capsulatum* for electron microscopy 2007
standardization of media for medical mycology laboratories 30
synthetic medium for dermatophytes 2565
tellurite medium for differentiation of yeasts 688
testing sensitivity of fungi to antifungal agents 31
Techniques *contd.*
testing sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal agents 952
use of Tween 80 in testing antifungal agents *in vitro* 248
Teeburb, use against, dermatomycosis 2527
Tellurite, effect on, pathogenic yeasts 688
Tenuazonic acid, production by *Alternaria* 606
Tenuazonic acid in foods, in, USA 1342
Tenuazonic acid poisoning fowl, experimental study 2346
Tern, *Aspergillus flavus* 901
Terramycin, use against, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 776
Tetrachlorosalicylanilide, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Tetracycline, use against, *Actinomadura madurae* 2593
***Tetraploa* on man,** affecting, eyes 1360
TF-130
production 2559, 2560
storage 2559
use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 180, 185, 186, 840, 841, 2551, 2553, 2555
Thermoactinomyces, account 2445
T. candidus, immunology, antigens 446
***T. candidus* on air conditioner,** in, USA 1134
***T. candidus* on man**
in
Israel 1136
USA 1134
immunology, allergy 1134, 1136, 2977
***T. sacchari* on man,** immunology, allergy 2977
T. vulgaris, effect of, rifampicin 750
***T. vulgaris* in water,** in, Finland 1427
***T. vulgaris* on horse**
in, France 442, 2980
immunology 442
allergy 2980
***T. vulgaris* on man**
in
Finland 2094
Finland (swine workers) 1133
France 431
Germany (W.) 1131
Israel 1136
Italy 2966, 2968
USA 2101
associated with, carcinoma 2101
immunology 2968
allergy 431, 1133, 1136, 2094, 2101, 2966, 2977
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1127
precipitins 1131
***Thermoascus aurantiacus* on groundnut,** in, Nigeria 685
Thiabendazole
use against
Cladosporium trichoides 2586
Fusarium 2071
Penicillium 2075
Trichophyton verrucosum 153, 657
Thiabendazole + 5-fluorocytosine, use against, chromomycosis 1394
Thiadiazine derivatives, effect on, fungi 1456
Thioconazole, mechanism of action 1445
Thioctic acid, use against, *Amanita virosa* 2131
Thiosalicylamide derivatives, effect on, fungi 726, 727
Thiuramidisulphides, effect on, dermatophytes 2530
Thrush, *Aspergillus* 2628
Thyme, aflatoxin 1229
Tioconazole
effect on, fungi 34
use against
Candida 945
Coccidioides immitis 1395
dermatomycosis 1622, 1635
dermatophytes 162
Tobramycin, effect on, *Prototheca wickerhamii* 425
Tolbutamide, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Tolciclate
effect on
Candida 832

Tolciclate *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
dermatophytes 832
use against
Candida albicans 1633
dermatomycosis 1626, 1633
Malassezia furfur 1633
Tolnaftate
effect on
fungi from ears 2059
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
liberation from ointment base 1446
use against
dermatomycosis 63, 2522
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 825, 1367
T. quinckeanum 2528
T. rubrum 825, 1367
T. verrucosum 829
Tomato
Alternaria 606, 1342
mycotoxins 1342
***Tonsilophilus suis* on pig,** in, S. Korea 2475, 2476
Torulopsis candida (*see Candida famata*)
T. famata (*see Candida famata*)
T. glabrata (*see Candida glabrata*)
Toxaphene, use against, dermatomycosis 1629
Transfer factor, use against, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2000
Triazine derivative, effect on, fungi 1479
Tribromosalicylanilide, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Tribulus terrestris, Pithomyces chartarum 2345
***Trichoderma* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***Trichoderma* on cereals,** in, Brazil 1179
***Trichoderma* on man**
in, France 2057
isolation, from eyes 2057
***Trichoderma* on sheep,** isolation, from vagina 695
***Trichoderma* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1179
T. hamatum, toxin production 1346
***T. hamatum* in soil,** in, Canada 1346
***T. viride* on man,** immunology, allergy 429
Trichomaris invadens, morphology, electron microscopy 2961
***T. invadens* on crab**
in
USA 2079
USA (Alaska) 2961
Trichomycin
effect on
Candida albicans 296
fungi from vagina of cattle and sheep 695
Trichomycin derivatives, effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2439
Trichophyton
biochemistry, enzymes 1664
effect of
3-arylbenzofuran derivatives 66
ciclopirox 52
identification, hair perforation test 1364
immunology, micro-immunodiffusion test for differentiation of species 1370
taxonomy 1664
techniques, synthetic medium 2565
***Trichophyton* on animals,** in, Finland 138
***Trichophyton* on dog,** in, Greece 2507
***Trichophyton* on man**
in
India 806
Italy 1633
Ivory Coast 1627
Morocco 650
Tunisia 1595, 2494
USA 1137, 2525, 2552
affecting, ears 1137
associated with, arthritis 2552
immunology
allergy 1137, 2552
review 2554
review 1352
therapy
5-chlor-8 hydroxyquinoline 2539
griseofulvin 1627
haloprogin 1627
miconazole 2525
***Trichophyton* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
sulconazole 2525
tolciclate 1633
T. ajelloi (*see Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
***T. concentricum* on man**
in
France 789
Papua New Guinea 2523
therapy
griseofulvin 2523
haloprogin 2523
T. equinum
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
effect of
keratin 857
various volatile substances 851
immunology, antigens 844, 845
mating studies 621
physiology, keratinase activity 194
virulence 857
***T. equinum* on guinea pig**
immunology
sensitization 844
skin tests 843
***T. equinum* on horse**
in
France 2508
Japan 137, 1614, 1617
USSR 148, 149
immunology
complement fixation test 149
vaccination 842
therapy, imazalil 692
***T. equinum* on rabbit,** experimental infection 160
T. erinacei
biochemistry 202
effect of, falcarindiol 1451
mating studies 626, 1660
physiology, urease activity 626
***T. erinacei* on hedgehog,** in, France 2508
***T. erinacei* on man**
in
Belgium 1660
France 116, 789
New Zealand 1604
UK 1569
T. fischeri, biochemistry 202
T. gallinae
biochemistry 202
Microsporum gallinae the preferred name 1368
***T. gallinae* on man,** in, Nigeria 1599
***T. gourvilii* on man,** in, Gabon 122
T. interdigitale
effect of
falcarindiol 1451
mycocid 2543
mating studies 621, 623
***T. interdigitale* on judo mats,** in, France 2485
***T. interdigitale* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
Denmark 1574
France 789, 1580, 1581, 1582, 2485
Hungary 183
Irish Republic 783
Italy 1586, 1634
Japan 623
New Zealand 706, 1604
Poland 1643
S. Korea 809
Spain 631
Turkey 123
UK 1564, 1569, 1829
USSR 120, 176, 1590
affecting, nails 1581, 1643
associated with
communal baths (miners) 781
judo 2485
malate dehydrogenase activity 120
immunology
leucocyte stimulation test 176
serum immunoglobulin E 183
T-cell count 183
isolation, from healthy scalp 1586
prophylaxis 781
therapy
econazole 706
griseofulvin 1643
isoconazole 1634
***Trichophyton interdigitale* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
ketoconazole 1829
***T. interdigitale* on showers,** in, France 2485
T. mariatii, description 1369
***T. mariatii* in soil,** in, Venezuela 1369
T. megninii, physiology, *N*-acetyltyramine deacetylase activity 196
***T. megninii* on man**
in
Canada 2501
Egypt 799
France 789
Nigeria 1599
T. mentagrophytes (*see also Arthroderma benhamiae, A. vanbreuseghemii*)
antibiotic activity 2569
biochemistry 202
amino acids 195
lipids 853
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
differentiation from, *Trichophyton raubitschekii* 203
dimorphism 643
effect of
alkaloid salts 37
aminoalkyl ketones 709
5-aminopyrazole derivatives 723
benzenedithiol derivatives 724
benzodithiol derivatives 1476
candiplanecin 738
ciclopirox 57
diethanolamine 1475
Discomycete antibiotics 1501
falcarindiol 1451
fenticonazole 712
furazan derivatives 721
furoxan derivatives 721
griseofulvin 828, 838
guinea pig sera containing iron 1655
hydroxy-pyridones 51
imidazole derivatives 34, 710, 711
α-isocyanoacrylates 67
keratin 857
ketoconazole 1632
laser radiation 863
liriodenine 698
moss extracts 1478
naftifine 835
oxiconazole 1467
2-oximino-1,3-benzodithiol 725
oxoaporphine alkaloids 698
plant extracts 1474
reductiomycin 1647
Rumex 1640
salicylaldehyde-*o*-phenylenediamine 722
sodium chloride 1434
Streptomyces antibiotic 1495
thiadiazine derivatives 1456
thiosalicylamide derivatives 726, 727
triorganotin-5-nitro-2-furoates 1457
tropolone 839
ultraviolet radiation 827
various antifungal agents 720, 828
various photosensitizing agents 827
ZIK 1392 2429
fluorescence under UV light 200
genetics 627
immunology
antigens 1648
isoelectric focusing 1507
mating studies 623, 630, 631
morphology
effect of nutrient medium 201
electron microscopy 835, 1632
physiology
N-acetyltyramine deacetylase activity 196
keratinase activity 194
nitrogen utilization 686
survival on clothing 2515
virulence 857
***T. mentagrophytes* in rabbit warrens**
in, USSR 156, 157
survival 157
***T. mentagrophytes* in soil,** in, Egypt 29
***T. mentagrophytes* on animals**
in
Finland 138
Japan 137
USSR 155

Trichophyton contd.
T. *mentagrophytes* on boar, in, France 2508
T. *mentagrophytes* on buffalo
in, Egypt 1629
therapy, various antifungal agents 1629
T. *mentagrophytes* on camel, in, Egypt 2510
T. *mentagrophytes* on cat, account (No) 819
T. *mentagrophytes* on cattle, in, Hungary 814
T. *mentagrophytes* on chinchilla, in, Hungary 814
T. *mentagrophytes* on dog
in
Denmark 1616
India 2527
account (No) 819
T. *mentagrophytes* on donkey, in, Sudan 815
T. *mentagrophytes* on fox
in
USA 820
USSR 139, 158, 188, 2558
immunology
immunity 188
vaccination 2558
T. *mentagrophytes* on goat, in, India 2514
T. *mentagrophytes* on guinea pig
in
Hungary 814
Italy (laboratory) 159
USSR 139
experimental infection 160
immunology, skin test 175, 843
therapy
alkaloid salts 37
aminoalkyl ketones 709
ciclopirox 51
clotrimazole 37, 165
diethanolamine 1630
fenticonazole 712, 715
hydroxy-pyridones 51
imidazole derivatives 711
monoethanolamine 165
morpholine 2541
nanaomycin A 1646
oxiconazole 1467
siccanin 1646
various antifungal agents 826
T. *mentagrophytes* on hedgehog, in, France 2508
T. *mentagrophytes* on horse
in, USSR 148, 149
immunology
complement fixation test 149
vaccination 842
T. *mentagrophytes* on man
in
Argentina 1372
Argentina (zoo) 141
Australia 811
Belgium 1632, 2533
Brazil 1367, 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
China 2495
Colombia 1374
Czechoslovakia 1572, 1573
Denmark 1574, 1575
Egypt 798, 799
Finland 1635
France 630, 789, 1578, 1622
Germany (W.) 60
Hungary 144, 183
India 125, 126, 802, 803, 805, 806, 832, 2514
Irish Republic 783
Israel 182, 192
Italy 793, 1634
Japan 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 808, 2498
Mexico 1375
Morocco 647
New Zealand 1604
Nigeria 1598, 1599
Pakistan 2534
Poland 2487
Romania 779
S. Korea 809, 1603, 2500
Spain 113, 631, 794, 1588, 2488
Sweden 62, 179, 1589, 2524, 2531

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Switzerland 162, 862, 1636
Thailand 810
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1565, 1568, 1569
USA 825, 1605, 1621, 2506, 2535, 2537
Venezuela 1392
Yugoslavia 2493
account 782
affecting
nails 2531
penis 802
associated with
farming 780
keratoderma 1589
pruritus 182
granuloma 1367
immunology
allergy 1588
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 179
immunotherapy 182
lymphocyte transformation 1565
serum immunoglobulin E 183
T-cell count 183
kerion formation 1588
morphology
electron microscopy 1632
scanning electron microscopy 862
subcutaneous abscess 2506
therapy
ciclopirox 60, 62
clotrimazole 1367
econazole 1392, 1622, 2533
griseofulvin 144, 1367, 1588, 1605, 2506, 2524
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 1392, 1632, 1636, 2535, 2537
miconazole 825, 2531
naftifine 2534
potassium permanganate 1588
tioconazole 1622, 1635
tolnaftate 825, 1367
triclosan 2538
transmission
from animals 780
from goat 2514
from man to man 1578
from monkey 141
from rabbit 113, 144
from squirrel 2493
T. *mentagrophytes* on monkey, in, Argentina (zoo) 141
T. *mentagrophytes* on mouse
in
Italy (laboratory) 159
Spain 631
USSR 139, 156
T. *mentagrophytes* on rabbit
in
Hungary 144
Italy (laboratory) 159
Spain 113
USSR 152, 156, 172
control 152
epidemiology 156
experimental infection 160
immunology 846
reinfection 822
therapy, griseofulvin 144, 172
T. *mentagrophytes* on rat
in
Italy (laboratory) 159
Nigeria 821
T. *mentagrophytes* on sheep, in, Egypt 142
T. *mentagrophytes* on squirrel, in, Yugoslavia 2493
T. *quinckeanum*, mating studies 621
T. *quinckeanum* on guinea pig, therapy 2528
T. *quinckeanum* on man, in, Romania 779
T. *quinckeanum* on mouse, therapy, oxiconazole 1467
T. *raubitschekii*, description 203
T. *raubitschekii* on man, in, Canada 203
T. *rubrum*
biochemistry 202
amino acids 195

***Trichophyton rubrum* contd.**
differentiation from, *Trichophyton raubitschekii* 203
dimorphism 643
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
candiplanecin 738
essential oil derivatives 1453
griseofulvin 838
herbicolin 1500
imidazoles 34, 710
ketoconazole 1632
liriodenine 698
moss extracts 1478
mycocid 2543
phenolic compounds 696
plant extracts 833, 1469, 1473
Rumex 1640
salicylaldehyde-*o*-phenylenediamine 722
siderochelin 2550
sodium chloride 1434
Streptomyces antibiotic 1495
triazine derivative 1479
tropolone 839
undecanoic acid 834, 2568
undecanoic acid on fatty acid composition 856
various antifungal agents 191, 720
ZIK 1392 2429
identification 1365
immunology
antigens 174
immunoperoxidase technique 174
isoelectric focusing 1507
isolation 1365
mating studies 621
morphology
electron microscopy 1632
variation 190
physiology
N-acetyltyramine deacetylase activity 196
keratinolytic activity 1656, 2568
lipase activity 2568
techniques, preservation in water 1441
T. *rubrum* on animals, in, Japan 137
T. *rubrum* on guinea pig
immunology
leukocyte migration inhibition 178
skin test 175
T. *rubrum* on judo mats, in, France 2485
T. *rubrum* on man
in
Argentina 1372
Australia 811, 1624
Austria 2653
Belgium 1571, 1632, 2533
Brazil 1367, 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
China 2495
Colombia 1374
Czechoslovakia 787, 1573
Denmark 1574, 1575, 1637, 2422
Egypt 798, 799
Finland 1635
France 789, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1622, 2485
Gabon 122
Germany (W.) 60
Hungary 1584
India 126, 802, 803, 805, 806, 832, 837, 1600, 1601
Irish Republic 783, 1570
Israel 182, 192
Italy 793, 1634
Japan 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 807, 808, 2498
Morocco 647, 649, 654
Netherlands 187
New Zealand 706, 1604
Nigeria 1598, 1599
Pakistan 2534
Poland 1643, 1652
Romania 779
S. Korea 809, 1603, 2500
Spain 794, 2488
Sweden 62, 179, 184, 1589, 2524, 2531
Switzerland 162, 1636
Thailand 810
Turkey 123
Uganda 801

***Trichophyton rubrum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
UK 1564, 1565, 1568, 1569, 1829
USA 812, 825, 1608, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2525, 2535, 2537
USSR 120, 177, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1642, 1653
Venezuela 1392
Yemen Arab Republic 124
affecting
infants 1601, 2505
nails 177, 1581, 1601, 1624, 1643, 1653, 2531
penis 802
scalp 803, 1598, 2500
associated with
communal baths (miners) 781
diabetes 810, 1608
ichthyosis 1601
immune deficiency 1591, 1653
immunosuppressive therapy 2653
judo 2485
keratoderma 812, 1589, 1592
lymphocyte deficiency 177
malate dehydrogenase activity 120
pruritus 182
psoriasis 1608
steroid therapy 807
systemic lupus erythematosus 1571
tattoo 2502
thymoma 787
granuloma 1367, 1571
immunology
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 179
immunotherapy 182, 1584
leucocyte migration inhibition test 1652
lymphocyte transformation test 1565, 1652
skin test 187
T-lymphocytes 184
morphology, electron microscopy 1632
prophylaxis 781
subcutaneous infection 807, 1605
therapy 1642
ciclopirox 60, 62
clotrimazole 1367
econazole 706, 1392, 1622, 2533
griseofulvin 807, 812, 837, 1367, 1584, 1600, 1643, 2502, 2524
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 1392, 1571, 1632, 1636, 1637, 1829, 2422, 2503, 2524, 2535, 2537
magnesium sulphate plus zinc sulphate 1624
miconazole 825, 2502, 2505, 2525, 2531
naftifine 2534
paraffin wax 1624
sulconazole 2525
sulphur salicylic ointment 1600
tioconazole 1622, 1635
tolnaftate 825, 1367
triclosan 1584, 2538
***T. rubrum* on mouse,** in, Italy (laboratory) 159
***T. rubrum* on rabbit,** reinfection 822
***T. rubrum* on showers,** in, France 2485
***T. schoenleinii* on man**
in
Brazil 1373
Canada 2501
Chile 813
Egypt 798
France 789, 790
Irish Republic 783
Israel 192
Italy 792, 793
Japan 129
Morocco 647, 648, 650, 655
Nigeria 1599
Spain 795
Tunisia 797, 2494
Turkey 123
UK 1569
Yemen Arab Republic 124
therapy, ketoconazole 655
T. simii (*see also Arthroderma simii*)
biochemistry, amino acids 195
***T. simii* on dog,** in, India 2527

Trichophyton *contd.*
***T. simii* on man**
in
Belgium 117
Brazil 1373
France 117
India 126
laboratory infection 117
***T. simii* on monkey,** in, Japan 137
***T. soudanense* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 786
France 789
Gabon 122
Irish Republic 783
Morocco 647
Nigeria 1598, 1599
Senegal 800, 1596
Tunisia 797
UK 1569
affecting, nails 786
therapy
griseofulvin 786
ketoconazole 800, 1596
T. terrestre
biochemistry 202
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1656
***T. terrestre* in soil**
in
Belgium (zoo) 161
Egypt 29
India 2519
***T. terrestre* on birds nests,** in, Japan 2403
***T. terrestre* on floors,** in, Mexico 1375
***T. terrestre* on man**
in
France 789
Mexico 1375
Sweden 62
therapy, ciclopirox 62
***T. terrestre* on sheep,** in, Egypt 142
T. tonsurans
biochemistry 202
amino acids 195
effect of
algal extracts 1454
selenium sulphide 1631
mating studies 621
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1656
***T. tonsurans* on floors,** in, Mexico 1375
***T. tonsurans* on man**
in
Australia 811
Canada 2501
Denmark 1574, 1575, 1576
France 789
India 125, 126, 803, 805, 806, 832
Irish Republic 783
Japan 131, 134
Mexico 1375
New Zealand 1604
Nigeria 1598, 1599
Romania 779
Spain 2488
Switzerland 2489
Thailand 810
Tunisia 797, 2494
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1569
USA 1606, 1625, 1631, 2537
Venezuela 1392
affecting, face 1606
associated with, lupus erythematosus 1606
therapy
cimetidine 1625
clotrimazole 1631
econazole 1392, 2489
griseofulvin 1606, 1625, 1631, 2489
ketoconazole 2537
selenium sulphide 1631
***T. tonsurans* var. *sulphureum* on man,** in, Turkey 123
T. verrucosum
antibiotic activity 2569
biochemistry 202
development on animal hair *in vitro* 848
effect of
keratin 857
ketoconazole 1632
mycocid 2543
Mykolastanox F 2529

Trichophyton verrucosum *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
sodium chloride 1434
various disinfectants 2529
morphology
electron microscopy 1632
spore formation 2566
physiology
growth on used media 2564
vitamin requirements 2566
TF-130 production 2560
virulence 857
***T. verrucosum* on animals**
in
Finland 138
Japan 137
USSR 155
***T. verrucosum* on buffalo**
in, Egypt 1629, 2510
therapy, various antifungal agents 1629
***T. verrucosum* on camel,** in, Egypt 2510
***T. verrucosum* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 180
Costa Rica 2509
Czechoslovakia 140, 1649, 1650
Egypt 2510
Estonian SSR 185
Germany (E.) 2542
Greece 2507
Hungary 151, 814, 840
India 167, 168, 829
Morocco 652
Norway 186, 2511, 2544
Poland 173
USSR 139, 841, 2553, 2555
Yugoslavia 1638
affecting, blood chemistry 2551
control 1349
immunology, vaccination 140, 173, 180, 185, 186, 840, 841, 1649, 1650, 2544, 2551, 2553, 2555
prophylaxis 2542, 2555
techniques, detection 2511
therapy
chlorobenyl-benzimidazole 1638
enilconazole 164, 166
Himax 168
imazalil 692
iodine 657
merthiolate 167
sulphur 2542
thiabendazole 657
tolnaftate 829
***T. verrucosum* on fox,** in, USSR 158
***T. verrucosum* on goat**
in
India 2514
Morocco 153, 651
Nigeria 1615
therapy, griseofulvin 1615
***T. verrucosum* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 160
immunology, skin tests 843
***T. verrucosum* on man**
in
Australia 811
Belgium 1632
Brazil 1373
Canada 2501
Denmark 1574, 1575
Egypt 798
Finland 1635
France 789
Germany (W.) 119
India 803, 805, 806, 2514
Iran 114
Irish Republic 783, 1570
Italy 793, 1634
Japan 130, 132, 133, 134, 135
New Zealand 706
Nigeria 1599
Poland 2487
Romania 779
Spain 2488
Sweden 62
Switzerland 162
Tunisia 797
UK 1568, 1569
Yemen Arab Republic 124
associated with, farming 780
morphology, electron microscopy 1632

***Trichophyton verrucosum* on man** *contd.*
therapy
ciclopirox 62
clotrimazole 114
econazole 706
griseofulvin 119
isoconazole 1634
ketoconazole 1632
tioconazole 1635
triclosan 2538
transmission
from animals 780
from goat 2514
from sheep 114
***T. verrucosum* on pig,** control 1349
***T. verrucosum* on rabbit,** experimental infection 160
***T. verrucosum* on reindeer,** in, USSR 139
***T. verrucosum* on sheep**
in
Egypt 142
Greece 146
Iran 114
Morocco 153, 651
UK 2358
***T. verrucosum* on zebu,** in, USSR 139
***T. verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum* on sheep,** in, Czechoslovakia 2512
T. violaceum
biochemistry 202
amino acids 195
mating studies 621
varieties 125
***T. violaceum* on man**
in
Canada 2501
Czechoslovakia (children's home) 785
Egypt 798, 799
France 789
Gabon 122
India 125, 126, 802, 803, 804, 806, 832
Israel 192
Italy 793
Japan 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 808, 2498
Morocco 647, 648, 654, 655, 656
Netherlands 1587
Nigeria 1597, 1599
Pakistan 2534
Romania 779
Spain 2488
Tunisia 797, 2494
Turkey 123
Uganda 801
UK 1569
Yemen Arab Republic 124
affecting, penis 802
therapy
econazole 656
griseofulvin 804
ketoconazole 655
naftifine 2534
sulphur salicylic ointment 804
***T. yaoundei* on man**
in
Gabon 122
Tunisia 797
Trichosporon
effect of
disinfectants 2738
tellurite 688
taxonomy, numericlature 1026
***Trichosporon* on cattle**
affecting, mammary glands 2950
associated with, mastitis 2949
***Trichosporon* on man,** in, USA 1621
T. beigelii
effect of
aminoalkyl ketones 709
triazine derivative 1479
pathogenicity 870
taxonomy, comparison with *Geotrichum* sp. 869
techniques, preservation in water 1441
***T. beigelii* on man**
in
Australia 2576
Brazil 1358
Canada 2708
Czechoslovakia 1573
Finland 1673
France 1955, 2057
***Trichosporon beigelii* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Hungary 1956
India 126, 356
UK 1774
USA 673, 1023, 1958, 2837, 2838, 2839
Venezuela 1359
affecting
blood stream 1958, 2837
eyes 2837
feet 356
heart 1955
lungs 1023
peritoneum 2708
scalp 111
scrotal hair 1358
skin 1958
stomach 1956
vagina 1774
associated with
cancer 673
dactylolysis spontanea 356
immune deficiency 1023
leukaemia 1958, 2837, 2838, 2839
peritoneal dialysis 2708
race 1359
disseminated infection 2838, 2839
isolation
from bone marrow 673
from eyes 2057
therapy
amphotericin B 1958, 2838, 2839
clotrimazole 2576
5-fluorocytosine 1958, 2839
ketoconazole 2839
***T. beigelii* on mouse,** pathogenicity 870
T. capitatum, taxonomy, comparison with *Geotrichum* sp. 869
***T. capitatum* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1573
UK 357
affecting, heart 357
T. cutaneum (*see Trichosporon beigelii*)
***T. pullulans* on man,** in, Czechoslovakia 1573
***T. sericei* on man,** in, Czechoslovakia 1573
Trichothecenes
account 591
biosynthesis 2168
formation by, *Trichothecium roseum* 2333
mechanism of action 2152
production by
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1330
Gibberella zeae 2320, 3211
Stachybotrys atra 608
review 2323
review (Ro) 2324
uptake by plants 3208, 3212
use in biological warfare 2317, 2318, 2319, 2322, 3014
Trichothecenes in foods
in, Canada 2191
effect of, processing 1326
Trichothecenes poisoning man, in, UK 2171
Trichothecenes poisoning sheep, experimental study 2309
Trichothecium roseum, trichothecene formation 2333
***T. roseum* on anise,** trichothecene formation 2333
Triclosan
use against
dermatomycosis 2538
Trichophyton rubrum 1584
Tricothecin, bioassay 1327
Trimethoprim
effect on, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 2034
use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 2894
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
synergistic activity 2034
use against, *Nocardia* 2471
Trimethylpsoralen, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 827
Triorganotin-5-nitro-2-furoates, effect on, fungi 1457
Tripeptides, effect on, fungi 2430
Triphenylmethane dyes, effect on, *Candida* 302
Triphenyltin isoselenocyanate 4-picoline, effect on, *Curvularia lunata* var. *aeria* 2946
Triterpene glycosides, effect on, *Candida* 307, 308
Triticale, *Claviceps purpurea* 3005
Tropolone
effect on, dermatophytes 839
production by, *Pseudomonas* 839
Trout
aflatoxin 522, 1212, 1213, 3086, 3087
Ichthyophonus hoferi 417
Tryptamine
detection 451
production by, *Amanita* 451
Turkey
aflatoxin 2218
Aspergillus flavus 243, 1723
A. fumigatus 1723, 1742
Candida 309
C. albicans 2757
oosporein 3226
T-2 toxin 594
Turmeric, aflatoxin 552
Turtle, *Fusarium solani* 1402
Ugali, aflatoxin 3110
***Ulocladium chartarum* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 2062
Ultraviolet light, near, effect on, mycotoxin production 3041
Undecanoic acid
effect on, *Trichophyton rubrum* 834, 856, 2568
mechanism of action 2568
Undecylenic acid, use against, dermatomycosis 781, 2522
Urea ointment, use against, *Microsporum canis* 2491
Usnea, antifungal activity of extracts 1477
Ustilaginoidea virens, ergot alkaloid production 3009
***Ustilago* in air,** in, Europe 2984
Vegecort, use against, dermatomycosis 2527
Vegetables, sterigmatocystin 571
Verrucarin
effect on, insects 3046
production by
Stachybotrys atra 608
S. chartarum 2347
S. microspora 2347
structure 610
uptake by plants 3212
Verrucarol, production by, *Stachybotrys chartarum* 2347
Verruculogen
biosynthesis 2306
production by
Penicillium simplicissimum 2306
soil fungi 1192
radiolabelling 2306
Verruculogen poisoning mouse, neurotoxicity 3022
Verruculogen poisoning rat
affecting, central nervous system 2298, 3191
metabolism 2299
Verruculogen poisoning sheep, experimental study 2298
Versicolorin
effect on, chick embryonal hepatocytes *in vitro* 3047
factors affecting production 2257
precursor of aflatoxin 2274
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 498, 2257
***Verticillium* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2981
V. tenuipes, physiology, keratinase activity 194
Veterinary mycology, in USSR 666
Vigna, aflatoxin 2261
2-Vinylfuran derivatives
effect on, fungi 1471
mechanism of action 1471
Viomellein, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1293
Viroisin
production by, *Amanita virosa* 466
structure 466

Virotoxin
production by, *Amanita virosa* 466
structure 466
Visorit
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 828
T. rubrum 191
Vole, *Emmonsia crescens* 1421
Vomitoxin (*see Deoxynivalenol*)
***Wallemia sebi* in dust,** in, Netherlands 2632
Walnut
Penicillium crustosum 1300
penitrem 1300
Wangiella, taxonomy, numerical 2406
W. dermatitidis
annellide formation 1689
dimorphism 643
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 44
various antifungal agents 2588
Exophiala dermatitidis the preferred name 1689
immunology 1959
antigens 1679
cross-reaction with *Exophiala jeanselmei* 1380
exoantigens 1381
morphology 1959
pathogenicity 1959
taxonomy 1380, 1959
***W. dermatitidis* in air,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
***W. dermatitidis* in soil,** in, Brazil 1383
***W. dermatitidis* on bat,** in, Brazil 1383
***W. dermatitidis* on floors,** in, USA (food warehouse) 1429
***W. dermatitidis* on humidifiers,** in, Japan 1959
***W. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Algeria 1681
Japan 871
USA 2581
systemic infection 1681
***W. dermatitidis* on rat,** immunology, skin test 1679
Water
actinomycetes 1427
Candida 294, 2729
fungi 9, 1427
Water, drinking, fungi 1430
Wheat
aflatoxin 1236, 2241, 2261
Aspergillus ochraceus 1175
Claviceps 1154
C. purpurea 3005
deoxynivalenol 1328, 3018
ergot alkaloids 1154
Gibberella zeae 1164, 2320, 3018
mycotoxins 490, 1173
ochratoxin 1174, 1175, 3172
Stachybotrys 2347
toxic fungi 473, 484, 490, 1178, 1179, 1324, 3171, 3214
vomitoxin 1164
zearalenone 592, 1319, 2313, 3018
Wheat flour, aflatoxin 2241
Wombat, *Emmonsia parva* 2841
Wood
Exophiala jeanselmei 1678
Phialophora verrucosa 873
Wood chips, allergenic fungi 437, 438
Woodchuck, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 773
X-irradiation
side effects 1566
use against, dermatomycosis 1566
Xanthomegnin, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1293
Yeasts
review of recently described species 1435
taxonomy
key 2405
numeriClature 1026
Yeasts in air, in, India 1141
Yeasts in spas, in, Czechoslovakia 2402
Zearalenol
detection, high pressure liquid chromatography 3197
oestrogenic activity 1323
structure 1323
Zearalenone
account 591
allyl derivatives 1315
binding to oestrogen receptors 3049
biosynthesis 2167
control 2314, 3202
detection
high-performance liquid chromatography 1188
high pressure liquid chromatography 3197
thin-layer chromatography 1188
effect on
hepatic oestrogen receptors 3204
insects 3046
estimation 1190, 1321
gas chromatography 1189
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2158
thin-layer chromatography 1189, 1319
factors affecting production 2307, 2315
inactivation 3203
ammonia 1176
mechanism of action 2152, 3204
metabolism by rat liver enzymes 2316
metabolism to zearalenol 1323
oestrogenic activity 1314
production by
Fusarium 1173
F. culmorum 478, 2161, 2313
F. equiseti 1172, 2307, 3017
F. oxysporum 2307
F. tricinctum 2313
Gibberella fujikuroi 2307
G. zeae 478, 1164, 2161, 2313, 2314, 3017, 3202
review 1314
stability in solutions of various food additives 1322
synthetic derivatives 3204
teratogenicity 2170
Zearalenone in barley
in
Czechoslovakia 1319
Finland 1320
Zearalenone in cassava meal, in, Italy 489
Zearalenone in cereals
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 592
production by, *Fusarium* 3020
Zearalenone in foods
in
Argentina 492, 1318
Austria 2160
Brazil 2192
Czechoslovakia 1319, 2313
Zearalenone in grain, in, Finland 490
Zearalenone in maize
in
Austria 2158, 3201
Canada 3018
Czechoslovakia 1319
USA 491, 1316
Yugoslavia 1177
control, formaldehyde 1316
estimation 1321
residues in alcohol following fermentation 1316
Zearalenone in sorghum, in, USA 2179
Zearalenone in wheat
in
Canada 3018
Czechoslovakia 1319, 2313
Zearalenone poisoning cattle, in, USA 2308
Zearalenone poisoning fowl
affecting, reproduction 590
experimental study 590, 3199
Zearalenone poisoning guinea fowl
affecting, testes 589
experimental study 589
Zearalenone poisoning mouse, affecting, foetus 2184
Zearalenone poisoning pheasant, in, France 3198
Zearalenone poisoning pig
in
Austria 2160
Canada 587
Poland 3200
affecting
foetus 3195
gut microflora 3023
Zearalenone poisoning pig *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
reproduction 3196
reproductive organs 2175
effect of, alfalfa 2310
experimental study 588, 3024, 3196
oestrogenic activity 3024
Zearalenone poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 2312
gut microflora 3023
plasma glucocorticoids 3023
reproduction 1317
effect of diet 2311
excretion in urine 3197
metabolism to zearalenol 3197
Zearalenone poisoning sheep, experimental study 2309
Zebu, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 139
Zinc omadine, effect on, *Malassezia ovalis* 1672
Zinc pyrithione, effect on, *Malassezia ovalis* 1672
Zinc sulphate, use against, nail infections 1624
Zoonoses, book 661, 662

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1983 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,250,000 records and increasing by over 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available online through DIALOG, ESA QUEST & DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides rapid and efficient access to the literature published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB information scientists who compile the database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £35 plus £0.12 per abstract retrieved. The latest 15 references are available for £10.

A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Brunei
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS - 1983

	Frequency	Member Country Rates £	Non-Member Country Rates £	Non-Member Country Rates US$
Main abstract journals				
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	85.00	85.00	181.00
Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	100.00	154.00	326.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	M	103.00	159.00	338.00
Field Crop Abstracts	M	129.00	199.00	422.00
Forestry Abstracts	M	100.00	154.00	326.00
Forest Products Abstracts	M	48.00	74.00	158.00
Helminthological Abstracts A - Animal Helminthology	M	85.00	130.00	278.00
B - Plant Nematology	Q	30.00	45.00	97.00
Herbage Abstracts	M	74.00	114.00	242.00
Horticultural Abstracts	M	140.00	215.00	459.00
Index Veterinarius	M	144.00	222.00	470.00
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	45.00	45.00	97.00
†Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews A - Human & Experimental	M	144.00	211.00	450.00
B - Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	85.00	130.00	279.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	155.00	239.00	497.00
Protozoological Abstracts	M	90.00	90.00	193.00
Review of Applied Entomology A - Agricultural	M	89.00	137.00	290.00
B - Medical & Veterinary	M	44.00	68.00	145.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	37.00	57.00	121.00
Review of Plant Pathology	M	89.00	137.00	290.00
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	45.00	45.00	97.00
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	42.00	42.00	89.00
Soils & Fertilizers	M	134.00	206.00	438.00
Veterinary Bulletin	M	114.00	176.00	374.00
Weed Abstracts	M	63.00	97.00	206.00
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	100.00	154.00	326.00
Primary journal				
Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	44.00	68.00	145.00
Specialist abstract journals				
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	37.00	37.00	78.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	107.00	107.00	224.00
Faba Bean Abstracts	Q	30.00	30.00	63.00
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	44.00	44.00	93.00
*Lentil Abstracts	A	6.00	6.00	13.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	13.00	13.00	27.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	44.00	44.00	93.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	57.00	57.00	120.00
Potato Abstracts	M	45.00	45.00	97.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	76.00	76.00	160.00
Rice Abstracts	M	57.00	57.00	120.00
Seed Abstracts	M	63.00	63.00	132.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	32.00	32.00	67.00
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	25.00	25.00	53.00
Soyabean Abstracts	M	44.00	44.00	93.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	19.00	19.00	40.00
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	32.00	32.00	67.00
Serial publications				
Animal Disease Occurrence	H	75.00	75.00	158.00
*Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	H	8.00	8.00	17.00
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	38.00	38.00	80.00
*Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	H	15.00	15.00	32.00
*Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	7.00	7.00	14.00
*Distribution Maps of Pests	H	20.00	20.00	42.00
*Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	H	15.00	15.00	32.00
*Index of Fungi	H	15.00	15.00	32.00
Forestry Card Title Service: Full Service (FA & FPA)	M	67.00	103.00	218.00
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M	51.00	78.00	165.00
Forest Products Abstracts only (FPA)	M	28.00	43.00	90.00
*Pig Information Service (write for details)		75.00	75.00	172.00
Index of Current Research on Pigs	A	10.00	10.00	23.00
Pig News and Information	Q	28.00	28.00	59.00
Journals produced with Associated Organizations				
Abstracts on Hygiene & Communicable Diseases	M	70.00	70.00	175.00
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature	Q	40.00	40.00	85.00
Tropical Diseases Bulletin	M	50.00	50.00	125.00
		UK Rate £	Non-UK Rate US$	
*Food Science and Technology Abstracts	M	360.00	790.00	

A– Annual H – Half yearly M – Monthly Q – Quarterly

†Including Reviews in Clinical Nutrition

New Subscriber Rates - 35% OFF - offered to all first year subscribers (Members or Non-Member) providing that no subscription ha been placed within the last five years.

*New subscriber rate does not apply to any publication starred.